

<p>5.</p> <p>27 - s MORICI Nico., n 6,12,1860 <u>Napoli</u>; i 5,11,1878 <u>Neap</u>; nov. + 23,1,1879 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>28 - c DEVAUX Io.B., n 16,11,1806 Lihon (Somme); i 7,11,1828 <u>Camp</u>; gr 2,2,1839. + 23,1,1879 Angers.</p> <p>29 - p BUTHOD (Gonin) Io.-Fr., n 30,12,1799 Valezan (Savoie); i 3,5,1835 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1845. + 25,1,1879 Marseille.</p> <p>30 - p DE ROSA Ios., n 27,2,1803 <u>Napoli</u>; i 30,8,1827 <u>Neap</u>; p4 2,2,1838 + 25,1,1879 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>31 - p PELLETIER Alfo., n 12,6,1836 <u>Québec</u>; i 7,9,1857 <u>NEBCan</u>; gr 15,8,1873. + 29,1,1879 <u>New York</u>.</p> <p>32 - p DMOWSKI Ios., n 25,9,1799 <u>Zitomir</u> (Wolyn, USSR); i 6,6,1818 <u>Ven</u>; p4 15,8,1835. + 2,2,1879 Roma.</p> <p>33 - s GEIGER Thom., n 30,10,1856 Landeck (Tirol); i 29,4,1875 <u>Miss</u>; sch. + 2,2,1879 St. Louis.</p> <p>34 - p MAAS Ant., n 13,6,1795 Maas-tricht; i 12,10,1814 <u>Belg</u>; p4 8,9,1830. + 5,2,1879 Alost.</p> <p>35 - c PIETROPAOLI Ang., n 16,6,1813 Roma; i 3,3,1841 <u>Rom</u>; gr 15,8,1851. + 7,2,1879 Castel Gandolfo.</p> <p>36 - p COOPER Ric., n 20,12,1816 <u>Newton</u> (Lancashire); i 7,9,1836 <u>Angl</u>; gr 2,2,1850. + 10,2,1879 Wakefield (York).</p> <p>37 - c CASEY (dictus CASY ante 1870 in indice cat) Thom., n 25,12,1816 (a 1826) <u>Limerick</u> (Ireland); i 16,8,1854 <u>Mary</u>; gr 2,2,1865. + 10,2,1879 Baltimore.</p> <p>38 - p GRANJUX Io.-Fr., n 14,12,1800 Évian (H-Savoie); i 1,12,1826 <u>Lugd</u>; p4 2,2,1842. + 13,2,1879 Lyon.</p> <p>39 - p AURRAN Ios., n 27,9,1824 Hyères (Var); i 26,1,1844 <u>Lugd</u>; p4 2,2,1862. + 17,2,1879 Besançon (Doubs).</p> <p>40 - p DE SINNO Io.B., n 19,1,1811 <u>Napoli</u>; i 9,6,1828 <u>Neap</u>; p4 15,8,1845. + 17,2,1879 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>41 - c KENNY Car., n 16,8,1807 Westchester, Pa.; i 29,8,1837 <u>Miss</u>; gr 2,2,1848. + 25,2,1879 Florissant.</p> <p>42 - s PERRIG Lud., n 8,6,1857 Glis (Valais); i 30,5,1876 <u>AusHu</u>; sch. + 5,3,1879 Trnava.</p> <p>43 - c LANNE Steph., n 2,8,1803 Sarance (B-Pyrénées); i 3,9,1825 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 2,2,1836. + 6,3,1879 Pau.</p> <p>44 - p LANIER Aem., n 7,6,1846 Juivigny (H-Savoie); i 7,8,1868 <u>Lugd</u>; sch + 10,3,1879 Avignon.</p> <p>45 - p BATALLER Ant.(n v: Ios.), n 13,10,1818 Aspa (Lérida); i 21,6,1847 <u>Arag</u>; gr 25,3,1858. + 16,3,1879 Lérida.</p> <p>46 - p MACDONOUGH Thom., n 11,3,1830 Dingle (Kerry); i 13,8,1850 <u>Mary</u>;</p>	<p>5.</p> <p>gr 2,2,1865. + 16,3,1879 Woodstock.</p> <p>47 - p HUDON Edm., n 10,3,1838 St-Dominique (Bagot, Qué.); i 8,11,1856 <u>NEBCan</u>; gr 15,8,1876. + 20,3,1879 Montréal.</p> <p>48 - c SERENA Ang., n 8,10,1799 <u>Piacenza</u>; i 10,10,1825 <u>Rom</u>; gr 15,8,1836. + 23,3,1879 Castel Gandolfo.</p> <p>49 - p CARLANDI Ign., n 28,9,1800 Tivoli (Roma); i 20,11,1824 <u>Neap</u>; gr 2,2,1835. + 28,3,1879 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>50 - p CONILLEAU Car., n 4,8,1811 Martigné (Mayenne); i 30,7,1846 <u>Fr</u>; gr 3,10,1858. + 1,4,1879 Victoriaville, Qué.</p> <p>51 - p ROY Ferreolus, n 24,5,1825 Baume-les-Messieurs (Jura); i 17,9,1844 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1862. + 1,4,1879 Marseille.</p> <p>52 - c BATTÀ Balthasar, n 2,10,1812 <u>Perugia</u>; i 19,1,1833 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1843. + 1,4,1879 Castel Gandolfo.</p> <p>53 - c CANEPA Iac., n 5,5,1851 Acqui (Alessandria); i 29,10,1874 <u>Taur</u>; coad. + 1,4,1879 Torino.</p> <p>54 - s WOLFE Io., n 1,5,1858 Finuge (Kerry); i 7,9,1876 <u>Angl</u>; sch. + 4,4,1879 Roehampton.</p> <p>55 - c QUINN Marcus, n 9,7,1830 *Limerick? (Limerick); i 12,9,1859 <u>Angl</u>; gr 27,9,1871. + 4,4,1879,? (Brit.Honduras).</p> <p>56 - p COUMONT Io., n 9(a 19),2,1837 Aachen; i 25,4,1856 <u>Germ</u>; gr 2,2,1870. + 9,4,1879 Wijnandsrade.</p> <p>57 - p PARESCÉ Ang., n 3,6,1817 <u>Napoli</u>; i 16,9,1833 <u>Mary</u>; p4 15,8,1852. + 9,4,1879 Woodstock.</p> <p>58 - c AMADORI Donatus, n 12,2,1811 Volano di Roveredo (Trento); i 25,5,1842 <u>Ven</u>; gr 8,9,1853. + 10,4,1879 Sona (Verona).</p> <p>59 - c TRAGSAIL Andr., n 23,11,1817 Innsbruck; i 30,6,1844 <u>AusHu</u>; gr 2,2,1855. + 13,4,1879 <u>New York</u>.</p> <p>60 - p NAVAL Alex., n 10,2,1838 Olivena (Huesca); i 12,9,1863 <u>Arag</u>; gr 28,3,1875. + 14,4,1879 <u>Barcelona</u>.</p> <p>61 - s MAESBROECK Io., n 19,3,1859 <u>Anvers</u>; i 7,9,1876 <u>AusHu</u>; sch. + 14,4,1879 Trnava.</p> <p>62 - p DUMONT Victor, n 27,4,1835 Bonneville (H-Savoie); i 17,10,1857 <u>Lugd</u>; p4 15,8,1873. + 15,4,1879 Ben-Aknoun.</p> <p>63 - p MARIGLIANO Ant., n 3,7,1842 <u>Napoli</u>; i 16,9,1869 <u>Neap</u>; sch. + 15,4,1879 Worcester.</p> <p>64 - c GOURGUECHON Constantinus, n 4,6,1820 St-Vaast (Somme); i 31,12,1845 <u>Camp</u>; gr 2,2,1857. + 19,4,1879 Amiens.</p> <p>65 - p MATTHYSEN Ios., n 15,11,1839 <u>Anvers</u>; i 25,9,1858 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1878. + 20,4,1879 Bruxelles.</p>	<p>5.</p> <p>66 - p MOINE Pet., n 9,11,1794 St-Étienne; i 1,11,1815 <u>Lugd</u>; sch. + 20,4,1879 Aix-en-Provence.</p> <p>67 - p JANNOTTI Ios., n 17,9,1803 Ceppaloni (Benevento); i 31,10,1830 <u>Neap</u>; gr 15,8,1845. + 21,4,1879 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>68 - p SZEPAROWICZ Car., n 30,6,1812 Zloczow, USSR; i 18,9,1832 <u>Gali</u>; gr 2,2,1843. + 21,4,1879 Nowy Sącz.</p> <p>69 - p PÉREZ Al., n 20,6,1809 Sahagún (León); i 13,3,1863 <u>Cast</u>; p4 15,8,1873. + 22,4,1879 Puerto de S.M.</p> <p>70 - c BROEDER Io., n 19,5,1829 Bergharen (Gelderland); i 27,9,1862 <u>Neer</u>; gr 15,8,1875. + 24,4,1879 Maastricht.</p> <p>71 - c MAGNY Fr., n 25,2,1807 Morières (Vaucluse); i 10,4,1836 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1846. + 28,4,1879 Avignon.</p> <p>72 - p PLANAS Ios., n 4,11,1812 <u>Barcelona</u>; i 16,11,1851 <u>Neap</u>; gr 8,9,1862. + 29,4,1879 <u>Barcelona</u>.</p> <p>73 - p FRANCHET Car., n 15,2,1807 Lyon; i 27,9,1834 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 2,2,1847. + 4,5,1879 St-Étienne.</p> <p>74 - p MAHON Hen., n 25,9,1804(a 27,9,1803?) Dublin; i 1,11,1823 <u>Angl</u>; p4 15,8,1841. + 4,5,1879 Stonyhurst.</p> <p>75 - c PETERMEIER Hen., n 1,11,1834 Kappel (Westfalen); i 14,4,1865 <u>Germ</u>; gr 15,8,1875. + 4,5,1879 Ditton Hall (Lancashire)</p> <p>76 - c AZZOPARIT Pau., n 18,1,1819, ? (Malta); i 11,9,1839 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1852. + 5,5,1879 Beyrouth.</p> <p>77 - s REDMOND Io., n 8,8,1859 <u>Wexford</u>; i 9,10,1878 <u>Hib</u>; nov. + 6,5,1879 <u>Wexford</u>.</p> <p>78 - c BIERMÉ Ios., n 23,12,1839 Houffalize (Luxembourg); i 25,9,1863 <u>Belg</u>; gr 15,8,1876. + 11,5,1879 Louvain.</p> <p>79 - c HÜE Io., n 31,10,1809 La Chapelle-Urée (Manche); i 18,11,1846 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2,1857. + 18,5,1879 Paris.</p> <p>80 - s DUQUE Iulianus, n 8,3,1855 Villanueva de la Serena (Badajoz); i 13,10,1877 <u>Cast</u>; nov. + 28,5,1879 Guadalupe.</p> <p>81 - c CHRÉTIEN Maur., n 1853 Le Louroux-Béconnais (Maine et L); i 23,4,1879 <u>Fr</u>; nov. + 3,6,1879 Angers.</p> <p>82 - p ANDRZEJOWSKI Ios., n 31,3,1840 Łukawiec, Rzesz.; i 15,10,1870 <u>Gali</u>; sch. + 4,6,1879 <u>Kraków</u>.</p> <p>83 - p PINGON Xav., n 10,9,1841 Authume (Jura); i 25,10,1865 <u>Lugd</u>; sch. + 8,6,1879 Mongré (Rhône).</p> <p>84 - p ALTAVILLA Ios., n 17,5,1827 S. Angelo de' Lombardi (Avellino); i 18,4,1843 <u>Neap</u>; gr 8,9,1859. + 13,6,1879 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>85 - p BATEMAN Iac., n 9,10,1805</p>
---	---	--

<p>5.</p> <p>Lancaster (Lancashire); i 7,9,1826 <u>Angl</u>; gr 2,2,1845. + 17,6,1879 New Hall (Essex).</p> <p>86 - p LAWLOR Mich., n 31,5,1825 Dublin; i 26,8,1851 <u>Miss</u>; gr 25,3,1865. + 18,6,1879 Chicago.</p> <p>87 - p FARRELL Steph., n 13(a 18), 12,1806,? (Cork); i 24,4,1850 <u>Hib</u>; gr 2,2,1862. + 20(a 29),6,1879 Dublin.</p> <p>88 - p TAVANI Mich., n 24,9,1823 <u>Roma</u>; i 3,9,1838 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1854. + 22,6,1879 Roma.</p> <p>89 - c GARAITABARRENA Ios., n 18,3, 1794 Larrabezúa (Vizcaya); i 24,12, 1827 (a 1826) <u>Cast</u>; gr 15,8,1853. + 28,6,1879 Durango.</p> <p>90 - c VERCAUTEREN Augustus, n 28,3, 1824 Stoppeldijk (Zeeland); i 25, 9,1855 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1866. + 8,7,1879 Tronchiennes.</p> <p>91 - s BONROY Hen., n 18,3,1859 Zoerle-Parwys (Anvers); i 1,9,1878 <u>Lugd</u>; nov. + 9,7,1879 Grand Coteau, La.</p> <p>92 - p SCHULTE Gul., n 12,9,1850 Gesecke (Westfalen); i 8,10,1869 <u>Germ</u>; sch. + 11,7,1879 Marseille.</p> <p>93 - p AFFRANCHINO Ang., n 14(a 16?) 8,1834 Borlasca pr Tortona (Alessandria); i 10,11,1852 <u>Taur</u>; gr 15,8,1867. + 13,7,1879 Sta. Clara.</p> <p>94 - c TAILLANTER Pet., n 30,7,1857 (in libro municip; 27,7,1858 in el ingr) Plufur (Côtes-du-N); i 1,2, 1874 <u>Fr</u>; coad. + 18,7,1879 Zikawei.</p> <p>95 - p LARCHER Bern., n 4,3,1839 Zierikzee (Zeeland); i 25,9,1859 <u>Belg</u>; p4 15,8,1877. + 20,7,1879 Calcutta.</p> <p>96 - c TORT Raim., n 23,6,1794 St. Martín de Sarroca (Barcelona); i 18, 12,1819 <u>Arag</u>; gr 21,9,1834. + 23,7,1879 Manresa.</p> <p>97 - c FERRARI Io., n 7,12,1819 Montecchio (Reggio Emilia); i 4,11, 1841 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1852. + 26,7,1879 Castel Gandolfo.</p> <p>98 - c ORTEZE Salv., n 28,2,1809 <u>Palermo</u>; i 26,4,1829 <u>Sic</u>; gr 15,8, 1840. + 30,7,1879 Pau.</p> <p>99 - p ROUSSEAU Geor., n 28,10,1798 Châteauneuf (Maine-et-L); i 2,10, 1820 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2,1837. + 1,8,1879 Bourges.</p> <p>100 - p MESTIER Ios., n 12,5,1835 Fromeréville (Meuse); i 12,9,1860 <u>Camp</u>; gr 2,2,1879. + 2,8,1879 Strasbourg.</p> <p>101 - p BERCKMANS Vitalis, n 29,8, 1807 Grammont (Fl Or); i 10,10, 1837 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1848. + 5,8,1879 Tronchiennes.</p> <p>102 - s CHIESA Car., n 16,4,1861 <u>Roma</u>; i 14,9,1876 <u>Rom</u>; sch. + 5,8,1879 Castel Gandolfo.</p> <p>103 - s THOUVIGNON Alb., n 3,9(a 11) 1853 Le Bouchon (Meuse); i 26,9, 1872 <u>Camp</u>; sch. + 6,8,1879 Lille.</p>	<p>5.</p> <p>104 - p LEBLANC (de L'Espinasse) Hen. n 21,11,1807 Bourges; i 1,8,1831 <u>Fr</u> gr 8,12,1841. + 16,8,1879 Paris.</p> <p>105 - c MILLON Car., n 18,1,1854 Erps-Kwerbs (Brabant); i 30,10,1870 <u>Belg</u>; coad. + 19,8,1879 Anvers.</p> <p>106 - c CALLAGHAN Io., n 12,7,1808 *Minerstown (Tipperary); i 13,3,1843 <u>NEb</u>; gr 2,2,1861. + 22,8,1879 Jersey City, NJ.</p> <p>107 - c FATTORINI Vinc., n 3,2,1807 Albano (Roma); i 11,3,1827 <u>Rom</u>; gr 15,8,1837. + 23,8,1879 Roma.</p> <p>108 - p DU BEAUDIEZ Car., n 24,2,1839 Landerneau (Finistère); i 26,9,1861 <u>Fr</u>; gr 15,8,1872. + 24,8,1879 Paris.</p> <p>109 - p HUGUET Cael., n 7,11,1798 Rantechaux (Doubs); i 12,11,1818 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1835. + 25,8,1879 Dôle.</p> <p>110 - p COTS Al., n 22,6,1812 Manresa; i 23,9,1827 <u>Arag</u>; gr 15,8,1843. + 2,9,1879 <u>Valencia</u>.</p> <p>111 - c FOGASSA Antoninus, n 22,2, 1805 Palermo; i 17,12,1827 <u>Sic</u>; gr 2,2,1838. + 4,9,1879 Sta. Venera (Malta).</p> <p>112 - p AILLOUD Laur., n 3,10,1817 Aix-les-Bains (Savoie); i 27,9,1835 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 14,5,1853. + 5,9,1879 Tananarive.</p> <p>113 - s NEVES Emm., n 13,7,1861 Itu; i 31,5,1877 <u>Rom</u>; sch. + 9,9,1879 Napoli.</p> <p>114 - c BLONDOT Alex., n 4,8,1859 Vitrimont (Meurthe); i 31,5,1877 <u>Camp</u>; coad. + 13,9,1879 St-Acheul-lès-Amiens.</p> <p>115 - c Van den HEUVEL Arnoldus, n 30,1,1820 Oirschot (N-Brabant); i 16,4,1840 <u>Neer</u>; gr 15,8,1850. + 15,9,1879 Culenborg.</p> <p>116 - p COLLINI Iac., n 14,7,1840 Pinzolo (Trento); i 6,5,1863 <u>Ven</u>; sch. + 16,9,1879 Genivolta (Cremona).</p> <p>117 - s COLLINS Mich., n 30,1,1856,? (Limerick); i 5,4,1878 <u>Angl</u>; nov. + 17,9,1879 St.Beuno's.</p> <p>118 - p BOUVAERT Alex., n 18,3,1805 Bruges; i 26,10,1823 <u>Belg</u>; p4 2,2, 1841. + 27,9,1879 Gand.</p> <p>119 - s ROMERO Ios., n 13,7,1858 <u>Sevilla</u>; i 3,7,1874 <u>Cast</u>; sch. + 28,9,1879 Carrión.</p> <p>120 - s DU CHALARD Alb., n 26,4,1852 Montmorillon (Vienne); i 8 (el ingr: 11, cat),6,1871 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 5,10,1879 Brest (Finistère).</p> <p>121 - c ASSÉNAT Ant., n 20,2,1805 Masméjean d'Allier (par. Prêvenchères, Lozère); i 22,5,1835 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 25,3(a 2,2),1846. + 5,10,1879 Toulouse.</p> <p>122 - p ADDIS Bern., n 28,2,1791 London; i 7,10,1814 <u>Angl</u>; gr 15,8,1839. + 6,10,1879 Roehampton.</p> <p>123 - c O'ROURKE Mich., n 15,10,1820 Kilcullen (Kildare); i 8,1,1850</p>	<p>5.</p> <p><u>Miss</u>; gr 15,8,1860. + 11,10,1879 Milwaukee.</p> <p>124 - s SEBASTIANI Ios., n 18,9,1854 Cincinnati; i 12,8,1871 <u>Miss</u>; sch. + 15,10,1879 Cincinnati.</p> <p>125 - p ROSSI Andr., n 24,1,1808 Trento; i 29(a 20,24),10,1824 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1838. + 18,10,1879 Mantova.</p> <p>126 - p GURRI Ign., n 30,10,1805 <u>Barcelona</u>; i 8,7,1823 <u>Arag</u>; gr 2,2, 1839. + 23,10,1879 Concepción.</p> <p>127 - s COLCHESTER Geor., n 19,9, 1858 Valparaíso (natione anglus); i 7,9,1876 <u>Angl</u>; sch. + 24,10,1879 Liverpool.</p> <p>128 - s BENASSAI Al., n 4,9,1858 Falconiano (Caserta); i 31,3,1874 <u>Neap</u>; sch. + 26,10,1879 Frederick.</p> <p>129 - p TEHAN Iac., n 19,2,1826 Frederick; i 14,8,1844 <u>NEb</u>; gr 2,2, 1862. + 28,10,1879 Providence, R.I.</p> <p>130 - p MACQUEEN Car., n 27,4,1838 Liverpool; i 7,9,1856 <u>Angl</u>; gr 2,2,1874. + 30,10,1879 Beaumont (Berkshire).</p> <p>131 - c SQUILLANTE Dom., n 1,4,1829 Sarno (Salerno); i 14,11,1853 <u>Neap</u>; coad. + 6,11,1879 Sarno.</p> <p>132 - p KIRCHGESSNER Ern., n 19,2, 1834 Freiburg (Baden); i 31,10,1851 <u>Germ</u>; gr 2,2,1866. + 8,11,1879 Diest (Brabant).</p> <p>133 - p ZIMÁNYI Io., n 19,10,1802 Gyöngyös (Heves); i 7,10,1823 <u>AusHu</u> p4 15,8,1839. + 10,11,1879 Satu Mare.</p> <p>134 - c BRESSANO Io.Fr., n 9,7,1815 Chieri; i 23,1,1837 <u>Taur</u>; gr 2,2, 1847. + 18,11,1879 Napoli.</p> <p>135 - p MAUDUIT Ang., n 9,5,1821 Montfort-l'Amaury (Seine-et-O); i 30,7,1850 <u>Belg</u>; gr 15,8,1864. + 19,11,1879 Mons.</p> <p>136 - s PELEMAN Ios., n 26,7,1856 Grembergen (Fl Or); i 7,7,1874 <u>Miss</u> sch. + 23,11,1879 St.Mary's, Kans.</p> <p>137 - c RICETTI Dom., n 9,11,1803 Recanati (Macerata); i 6,12,1833 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1844. + 23,11,1879 Castel Gandolfo.</p> <p>138 - p POITRASSON Alfo., n 18,2, 1838 (a 1833?) Toulouse; i 31,8, 1855 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 2,2,1872. + 27,11,1879 Toulouse.</p> <p>139 - p STIFLER Ios., n 27,6,1845 Thurnau (Bayern); i 9,11,1874 <u>AusHu</u> sch. + 29,11,1879 St.Andră.</p> <p>140 - p HÉRIVEAU Car., n 13,8,1828 La Chapelle-St-Martin (Loir-et-Ch); i 18,7,1851 <u>Fr</u>; p4 2,2,1869. + 5,12,1879 Laval.</p> <p>141 - p DEGRELLE Edm., n 20,1,1835 Solre-le-Château (Nord); i 30,4, 1853 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1869. + 8,12,1879 Namur.</p> <p>142 - c VALOIS Io., n 8,4,1795 *Cas</p>
---	--	---

5.	5.	5.
teau-Thiesie (Nord); i 15,10,1815 Fr; gr 2,2,1830. + 8,12,1879 Rouen.	cutta (natione hibernus, ortus tempore itineris maritimi); i 4,9(a 19, 9),1825 Hib; gr 2,2,1848. + 31,12,1879 Dublin.	178 - p FUCHS Car., n 13,5,1839 Kenten (Rheinland); i 30,9,1865 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 15,8,1876. + 28,1,1880 Tati (Rhodesia).
143 - p POTOCKI Pau., n 1,1,1844 Chrzastów, Kiel.; i 6,9,1864 <u>Gali</u> ; sch. + 10,12,1879 Innsbruck.	1880	179 - c GALVE Fr., n 23,4,1805 Fuenferrada (Teruel); i 7,9,1828 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 15,8,1841. + 28,1,1880 <u>Valencia</u> .
144 - p VEYRET Fr., n 6,3,1823 St-Pierre-de-Boeuf (Loire); i 19,3,1851 (a 1, 11,4,1852) <u>Taur</u> ; gr 2,2,1864. + 10,12,1879 Sta. Clara.	161 - p BARROW Io.(dictus in Soc BERNARD Gul., n 1,3,1810 Kendal (Westmoreland); i 18,3,1867 <u>Tolo</u> ; sch + 1,1,1880 Bordeaux.	180 - p GROCHOLSKI Ant., n 13,7(a 6), 1795 <u>Warszawa</u> ; i 31,7,1814 <u>Gali</u> ; p4 2,2,1832. + 31,1,1880 Stara Wieś.
145 - p CHAPDELAIN Narc., n 6,10,1851 St-Jude (St-Hyacinthe, Qué.); i 14,7,1873 <u>Angl</u> ; sch. + 12,12,1879 Ben-Aknoun.	162 - c SÉCHET Al., n 29,10,1839 St-André-de-la-Marche (Maine-et-L.); i 28,7,1872 <u>Fr</u> ; sch. + 1,1,1880 Paris.	181 - c SERAFINI Dom., n 14,10,1798 Roma; i 1,6,1832 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 15,8,1842. + 31,1,1880 Castel Gandolfo.
146 - c (Fernández) LASTRA Ioac., n 20,4,1854 Morella (Castellón de la P); i 30,7,1873 <u>Arag</u> ; coad. + 12,12,1879 Manresa.	163 - s BOUCHER Lud., n 15,10,1856 Concarneau (Finistère); i 6,9,1874 <u>Fr</u> ; sch. + 3,1,1880 Laval.	182 - p D'AMORA Ianuarius, n 8,12,1804 <u>Napoli</u> ; i 31,7,1838 <u>Neap</u> ; gr 25,3,1850. + 1,2,1880 <u>Napoli</u> .
147 - c SHEEHAN Io., n 1,2,1810 Rock Mills (Cork); i 25,4,1841 <u>Miss</u> ; gr 25,3,1854. + 13,12,1879 Osage Mission, Kans.	164 - c LO Pet., n 26,6,1836 Tseso (Kiangsu); i 29,5,1862 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 19,2,1874. + 4,1,1880 Zikawei.	183 - s RONCHI Ign., n 31,7,1849 <u>Modena</u> (a Montombroso, Modena:mendonse); i 22,1,1879 <u>Ven</u> ; nov. + 4,2,1880 Les Alleux (Mayenne).
148 - p CORNUEL Daniel, n 20,3,1852 Gross Büllesheim (Rheinland); i 13,9,1879 <u>AusHu</u> ; nov. + 15,12,1879 St.Andrá.	165 - c TURANI Phil., n 21,9,1818 Roma; i 10,10,1842 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1853. + 4,1,1880 Roma.	184 - p ANDRÉ Ios., n 10,10,1802 Ma-laucène (Vaucluse); i 5,10,1850 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 2,2,1863. + 5,2,1880 Avignon.
149 - c MARCHETTI Car., n 11,12,1809 <u>Piacenza</u> ; i 15,10,1842 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1853. + 19,12,1879 Castel Gandolfo.	166 - p SADERRA Pet., n 22,4,1818 Olot (Gerona); i 11,6,1846 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 12,4,1857. + 5,1,1880 Córdoba, Arg.	185 - p MONNERET Florianus, n 4,5,1835 Cour-St-Maurice (Doubs); i 6,12,1856 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1874. + 6,2,1880 Aix-en-Provence.
150 - c PIÑÓN Ant., n 5,5,1808 El Ferrrol (La Coruña); i 13,4,1839 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 15,8,1851. + 20,12,1879 Córdoba, Arg.	167 - p PEYSSARD Hadr., n 11,10,1804 Chambéry; i 14,8,1823 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1840. + 7,1,1880 Chambéry.	186 - s BORDENAVE Vinc., n 28,2,1860 Capbreton (Landes); i 20,9,1878 <u>Lugd</u> ; nov. + 6,2,1880 Ghazir.
151 - c BETTINELLI Ios., n 29,3,1801 <u>Bergamo</u> ; i 18,10,1829 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 2,2,1840. + 21,12,1879 Chieri.	168 - p TORTI Bene., n 12,7,1817 Teracina (Roma); i 1,1,1837 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1857. + 9,1,1880 Castel Gandolfo.	187 - p SOUQUAT Pet., n 22,4,1802 Neuwiller (B-Rhin); i 2,11,1827 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1839. + 7,2,1880 Reims.
152 - c ENRICH Ign., n 1,10,1807 Manresa; i 17,11,1826 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 15,8,1838. + 22,12,1879 Lisboa.	169 - c PLASKI Ant., n 16,12,1811 Nowy Sącz; i 10,8,1838 <u>Gali</u> ; gr 8,9,1853. + 11,1,1880 Stara Wieś.	188 - p GIL (Sáenz) Emm., n 4,1,1794 Madrid; i 24,3,1816 <u>Cast</u> ; p4 15,8,1826. + 8,2,1880 Fiesole (Firenze).
153 - p ENEA Caie., n 16,10,1814 <u>Palermo</u> ; i 20,4,1831 <u>Neap</u> ; gr 2,2,1847. + 23,12,1879 <u>Napoli</u> .	170 - p BROWNBILL Iac., n 31,7,1798 Gillmoss (Lancashire); i 7,9,1815 <u>Angl</u> ; gr 15,8,1836. + 14,1,1880 New Hall (Essex).	189 - p BROECKAERT Ios., n 5,5,1807 Lokeren (Fl Or); i 2,11,1825 <u>Belg</u> ; p4 2,2,1844. + 13,2,1880 Louvain.
154 - c REYMOND (ab a.1871 in cat RAYMOND, mendose) Fr., n 20,8,1810 St-Maurice-d'Ardèche; i 29,10,1844 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 2,2,1855. + 25,12,1879 Lyon.	171 - p DORCA Fr., n 12,4,1852 Calella (Barcelona); i 12,8,1879 <u>Arag</u> ; nov. + 17,1,1880 Veruela.	190 - p (Sánchez) BALLESTEROS Io., n 27,1,1845 Valdepeñas (Ciudad Real); i 2,12,1860 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 2,2,1878. + 14(a 15),2,1880 Orduña.
155 - p DARAS Augustus, n 29,1,1835 Villers-sur-Fère (Aisne); i 14,10,1858 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 15,8,1874. + 26,12,1879 Dijon.	172 - c MINICHELLI Mich., n 5,12,1806 <u>Caltanissetta</u> ; i 14,8,1837 <u>Sic</u> ; gr 15,8,1847. + 17,1,1880 S.Calcedonio (Malta).	191 - p MICHEL Marianus, n 31,7,1834 Tanjore; i 1,1,1857 (a 7,12,1855; i,1,1855?) <u>Tolo</u> ; gr 1,6,1873. + 14,2,1880 Virapandianpatnam (dc Tuticoren).
156 - p KOTTMANN Xphorus, n 2,9,1818 Stromberg (Westfalen); i 30,9,1843 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1855. + 26,12,1879 Sault-au-Récollet.	173 - s HUVET Hermannus, n 29,8,1856 Cincinnati; i 30,7,1877 <u>Miss</u> ; sch. + 19,1,1880 Florissant.	192 - p ROSSIER Pet., n 29,12,1803 Lovens (Fribourg); i 10,10(a 11), 1833 <u>Germ</u> ; p4 2,2,1846. + 15,2,1880 <u>Fribourg</u> .
157 - p CARLI Io., n 30,11,1797 *St-Romuald (Alpes-M); i 10,9,1815 <u>Cast</u> p4 15,8,1838. + 28,12,1879 <u>Sevilla</u> .	174 - s MURPHY Mich., n 10,2,1862 Newton upper Falls, Miss; i 19,9,1879 <u>NEB</u> ; nov. + 20,1,1880 Frederick.	193 - p SAILLARD Phil., n 22,8,1831 La Vèze (Doubs); i 15,2,1854 <u>Lugd</u> ; p4 15,8,1870. + 15,2,1880 Oran.
158 - c TORRI Caie., n 28,9,1806 <u>Ferrara</u> ; i 25,10,1825 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1837. + 30,12,1879 Roma.	175 - p HACQUIN Leo, n 20,10,1813 Melun (Seine-et-M); i 8,8,1841 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 15,8,1851. + 21,1,1880 Versailles.	194 - p PRINZEN Pet., n 8,9,1822 Heeze (N-Brabant); i 25,9,1842 <u>Neer</u> gr 2,2,1858. + 18,2,1880 's-Gravenhage.
159 - p BROWN Ios., n 1,6(a 1),1801 Leningrad (in navi ex Anglia in Leningrad agente); i 6,8,1817 <u>Gali</u> ; p4 15,8,1834. + 31,12,1879 <u>Kraków</u> .	176 - p CROLARD Hya., n 2,6,1809 Voiron (Isère); i 12,9,1839 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 2,2,1852. + 23,1,1880 Avignon.	195 - c DOYLE Mart., n 11,11(a 14, 12),1809 <u>Kildare</u> (a?, Carlow); i 2,2,1843 <u>Hib</u> ; gr 25,3,1859. + 19,2,1880 Dublin.
160 - p KYAN Alex., n 11,3,1809 Cal	177 - c BOURGUN Io., n 6,6,1836 La Robertsau (B-Rhin); i 18,1,1862 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 2,2,1874. + 25,1,1880 St-Acheul-lès-Amiens.	196 - c KÖHLE Gul., n 12,8,1822 Hüsten (Westfalen); i 19,4,1859 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 15,8,1868.

5.	5.	5.
+ 20,2,1880 Blijenbeek (Limburg). 197 - p SCHUMACHER Ant., n 30,8,1838 Köln; i 30,9,1858 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1874. + 22,2,1880 Ahmednagar (dc Poonen) (Deccan, Bombay). 198 - s ROOS Car., n 22,2,1855 Kaiserslautern (Bayern); i 25 (el ingr: 10 cat),4,1875 <u>Germ</u> ; sch. + 22,2,1880 Blijendeek (Limburg). 199 - p BRUEYRE Beniaminus, n 20,5,1810 Tence (H-Loire); i 19,9,1831 <u>Tolo</u> ; p4 2,2,1847. + 24,2,1880 Siensien. 200 - c DELMASTRE Fortunatus, n 16,4,1802 Fano (Pesaro); i 17,9,1825 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 8,9,1837. + 26,2,1880 Castel Gandolfo. 201 - s JANSEN Io., n 3,11,1855 Aarle-Rixtel (N-Brabant); i 26,9,1876 <u>Neer</u> ; sch. + 27,2,1880 Mariendaal. 202 - s ROMAGOSA Pet., n 11,3,1850 Arbós (Tarragona); i 28,6,1876 <u>Arag</u> sch. + 27,2,1880 Orihuela. 203 - c DIMARCO Antoninus, n 23,4,1823 <u>Palermo</u> ; i 22,11,1854 <u>Sic</u> ; gr 2,2,1866. + 28,2,1880 Sta. Venera (Malta). 204 - c ALBERDI Io., n 26,1,1840 Bériz (Vizcaya); i 2,2,1859 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 2,2,1870. + 3,3,1880 La Coruña. 205 - p DRISCOL Mich., n 7,5,1805 Ennis (Clare); i 7,9,1839 <u>NEB</u> ; gr 15,8,1850. + 4,3,1880 Fordham. 206 - p VAN CAUWELAERT Car., n 13,1,1809 Denderwindeke (Fl Or); i 24,10,1827 <u>Belg</u> ; p4 2,2,1845. + 8,3,1880 Louvain. 207 - p DREVON Victor, n 22,9,1820 Biviers (Isère) (a Crolles, ibid.: mendose); i 14,3,1843 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1856. + 9,3,1880 Roma. 208 - s ULMER Eug., n 19,1,1858 Éguisheim (H-Rhin); i 30,9,1876 <u>Lugd</u> ; sch. + 14,3,1880 Beyrouth. 209 - p LINDSBERGER Ios., n 17,3,1825 Nikolsdorf (Tirol); i 3,8,1845 <u>AusHu</u> ; p4 15,8,1862. + 19,3,1880 Bratislava. 210 - p SCHUTTE Io., n 11,4,1810 Amsterdam; i 27,8,1829 <u>Neer</u> ; gr 2,2,1841. + 23,3,1880 Amsterdam. 211 - p MACGILLY CUDDY (dictus in USA MACGILL), Io., n 11,8,1830 Killorglim (Kerry) Ire.; i 8,11,1876 <u>Miss</u> ; sch. + 24,3,1880 Detroit. 212 - c SALUTO Gabr., n 25,9,1807 Volvera (Torino); i 2,2,1830 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 15,8,1840. + 24,3,1880 Bordeaux. 213 - s MURPHY Io., n 9,3,1855 Boston; i 6,8,1873 <u>NEB</u> ; sch. + 25,3,1880 Georgetown. 214 - p BIONDI Ios., n 11,10,1807 Mantova; i 25,10,1837 <u>Ven</u> ; gr 2,2,1848. + 26,3,1880 Mantova.	215 - p GAUTHIER Pau., n 25,12,1833 Chancey (H-Saône); i 22,9,1853 <u>Lugd</u> gr 15,8,1872. + 27,3,1880 Dôle. 216 - c RIVIER Pet., n 19 (ita el ingr: 16 in cat),5,1819 Montusclat (H-Loire); i 22,8,1840 <u>Tolo</u> ; gr 2,2,1852. + 28,3,1880 Nagapatinam (dc Madhuraien). 217 - p STUMPF Victor, n 10,1,1839 Mulhouse (H-Rhin); i 3,11,1858 <u>Camp</u> gr 2,2,1878. + 31,3,1880 Reims. 218 - s MÉDARD Afr., n 24,12,1859 Liège; i 27,9,1876 <u>Belg</u> ; sch. + 1,4,1880 Tronchiennes. 219 - p HAUSLARN Mich., n 17,10,1818 Freundlersdorf (Bayern); i 21(11 ab a.1875),9,1856 <u>AusHu</u> ; gr 15,8,1868. + 3,4,1880 Steyr, O.O. 220 - c MELCHERS Ios., n 23,11,1845 Aachen; i 12,1,1870 <u>Taur</u> ; coad. + 7,4,1880 Sta. Clara. 221 - p MEREIA Iac., n 9,10,1810 Genova; i 10,10,1827 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 15,8,1842. + 9,4,1880 Chieri. 222 - c KELLER Eug., n 25,11,1847 Haguenau (B-Rhin); i 8(a 7),9,1869 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 10,4,1880. + 11,4,1880 St-Acheul-lès-Amiens. 223 - p GIRAUD Ferd., n 8,8,1837 Amplepuis (Rhône); i 25,9,1856 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1874. + 12,4,1880 Tarare (Rhône). 224 - c ROSSI Ferd., n 29,12,1804 Gagnano (Napoli); i 4,2,1827 <u>Neap</u> ; gr 15,8,1837. + 15,4,1880 Gagnano. 225 - p STÖGER Io., n 5,11,1792 Klagenfurt (Kärnten); i 25,11,1822 <u>AusHu</u> ; p4 2,2,1833. + 16,4,1880 Wien. 226 - c DESFONDS Augustus, n 24,6,1827 Rochepeule (Ardèche); i 1,10,1855 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 2,2,1866. + 18,4,1880 N.-D.-d'Ay (Ardèche). 227 - p FULCONIS F.X. (a Eug.), n 14,11,1814 L'Escarène (Alpes-M); i 19,11,1830 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1847. + 21,4,1880 Nice. 228 - p MARQUET Lud., n 9,3,1803 Port-Louis (Morbihan); i 12,10,1822 <u>Fr</u> ; p4 15,8,1838. + 21,4,1880 Nantes. 229 - s DESMOTS Io.B., n 24,12,1854 Arbrisset (Ille-et-V); i 27,9,1875 <u>Fr</u> ; sch. + 27,4,1880 Angers. 230 - p GÓMEZ Daniel, n 31,12,1825 Bogotá; i 2,12,1859 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 8,9,1876. + 3,5,1880 Quito. 231 - p BODOANO Lud., n 15,7,1845 Pendleton (qualis? Lancashire); i 7,9,1863 <u>Angl</u> ; sch. + 8,5,1880 Demerara (Guyane Angl.). 232 - c WLASCHIN Ios., n 30(a 10),11,1845 *Bischello pr Jihlava (Morava); i 25,3,1866 <u>AusHu</u> ; gr 15,8,1876. + 8,5,1880 Praha. 233 - p POULIN Gust., n 3,7,1821 Avallon (Yonne); i 4,11,1844 <u>Camp</u> ;	p4 2,2,1859. + 11,5,1880 Aix-en-Provence. 234 - c MARTINI Ios., n 19,3,1825 Grezzana (Verona); i 24,12,1851 <u>Ven</u> gr 2,2,1862. + 11,5,1880 Zadar (Dalmacija). 235 - p BRINDLE Gul., n 24,7,1824 Kirkham-la-Willons (Lancashire: a Wigan, ibid.); i 11,5,1843 <u>Angl</u> ; gr 15,8,1858. + 14(a 30),5,1880 Prescott. 236 - c MÜLLER Ios., n 16,1,1804 Graz; i 22,6,1832 <u>AusHu</u> ; gr 2,2,1847. + 14,5,1880 Innsbruck. 237 - p FATTORI Al., n 20,6,1805 Scurano (Parma); i 13(a 17),10,1823 <u>Ven</u> ; gr 2,2,1838. + 22,5,1880 Scurano. 238 - p FRUZZINI Ios., n 13,4,1816 Brig (Valais); i 4,11,1833 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 8,12,1849. + 22,5,1880 Buffalo. 239 - c O'CONNOR Thom., n 21,12,1819 Dingle (Kerry); i 2,8,1851 <u>NEB</u> ; gr 15,8,1861. + 22,5,1880 Georgetown. 240 - p TEREZIANI Hen., n 4,11,1829 Campegine (Reggio Emilia); i 14,10,1846 <u>Ven</u> ; p4 15,8,1864. + 24,5,1880 New York. 241 - p FERRARI (di Castelnuovo) Dom. n 4,10,1793 <u>Alessandria</u> ; i 29,11,1818 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 2,2,1834. + 27,5,1880 Monaco. 242 - p BARTOLI Salv., n 8,3,1814 Mazzarino (Caltanissetta); i 12,11,1828 <u>Sic</u> ; gr 8,9,1844. + 3,6,1880 Valverde (Catania). 243 - p WGEUX Pau., n 23,1,1848 Beaucamps (Nord); i 3,11,1872 <u>Camp</u> ; sch. + 5,6,1880 Tours. 244 - s BIAUZON Car., n 8,6,1852 Paris; i 28,9,1874 <u>Fr</u> ; sch. + 6,6,1880 Angers. 245 - s COSTET Firm., n 24,10,1854 La Louvesc (Ardèche); i 19,9,1873 <u>Lugd</u> ; sch. + 11,6,1880 Vals. 246 - p GUÉRIN Beniaminus, n 9,3,1836 Vix (Vendée); i 8,9,1859 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 2,2,1874. + 14,6,1880 Versailles. 247 - p VENEZIANI Mich., n 27,3,1818 Bisceglie (Bari); i 24,4,1835 <u>Neap</u> ; gr 2,2,1853. + 16,6,1880 Napoli. 248 - p ACHARD Florentius (aliquando: Florentinus); n 20,11,1824 Ramourouscle (H-Loire); i 19,10,1845 <u>Tolo</u> ; gr 15,8,1864. + 17,6,1880 Troy, N.Y. 249 - p VANZINA Iac., n 15(a 13),8,1823 Intra (Novara); i 13(a 14,15),1,1855 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 24,5,1867. + 19,6,1880 Colville, Wash. 250 - s GILLESPIE Io., n 12,8,1858 Boston; i 6,8,1873 <u>NEB</u> ; sch. + 21,6,1880 Baltimore. 251 - p SANSA Io., n 12,9,1842 Adrall (Lérida); i 18,9,1868 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 3,12,1878. + 25,6,1880 Bislig (Mindanao).

5.	5.	5.
252 - p BARTHET Augustus, n 28,8, 1822 Besançon (Doubs); i 15,12, 1852 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 2,2,1863. + 26,6,1880 La Louvesc (Ardèche).	271 - s VINUESA Al., n 28,9,1853 Toluosa (Guipúzcoa); i 29,8,1870 <u>Cast</u> ; sch. + 12,8,1880 La Habana.	290 - c RAPOSO Bonav., n 14,7,1858 Almagem do Bispo (Extremadura); i 8,3,1878 <u>Lus</u> ; coad. + 14,9,1880 Barro.
253 - p HOLZAPFEL Gul., n 23,3,1837 Neckarsulm (Württemberg); i 10,11, 1854 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 15,8,1871. + 27,6,1880 Aalbeek pr Valkenburg.	272 - s LAGNIEL Victor, n 17,10,1855 St-Laurent-de-Condol (Calvados); i 2,9,1876 <u>Belg</u> ; sch. + 13,8,1880 Calcutta.	291 - p MARTIN Pet., n 17,5,1825 Côte-d'Arbroz (H-Savoie); i 10,11, 1842 <u>Lugd</u> ; p4 19,3,1862. + 15,9,1880 Chambéry.
254 - p IMSAND Pet., n 29,11,1818 Viège (Valais); i 3,10,1841 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 15,8,1854. + 27,6,1880 Pensacola, Fla.	273 - p FILLING Car., n 8,5,1837 Freiburg (Baden); i 27,9,1857 <u>Miss</u> ; gr 15,8,1876. + 14,8,1880 St.Mary's, Kans.	292 - p BOUCHEZ Germanus, n 9,6,1819 Villersexel (H-Saône); i 21,2,1842 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 2,2,1854. + 16,9,1880 Oran.
255 - p PAULET Lud., n 29,3,1827 Florac (qualis? Lozère); i 6,6, 1846 <u>Tolo</u> ; p4 2,2,1864. + 29,6,1880 Castres.	274 - p CICCOLINI Ant., n 31,3,1804 Roma; i 10,1,1821 <u>Rom</u> ; p4 2,2,1839. + 15,8,1880 Galloro.	293 - p TERÖRDE Ant., n 12,5,1844 Dingden (Westfalen); i 1,10,1862 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1876. + 17-18,9,1880 Ste-Croix (nomen residentiae apud Moemba, regem nationis Batongas, Miss Zambes).
256 - p CHABERT Pau., n 18,6,1812 Gardanne (B-du-Rhône); i 10,9,1836 <u>Lugd</u> ; p4 2,2,1850. + 30,6,1880 Romans (Drôme).	275 - p PARIS Iulius, n 2,8,1813 Paris; i 22,9,1837 <u>Fr</u> ; p4 2,2,1853. + 17,8,1880 Angers.	294 - p ST-CYR MILOT Lud., n 13,3, 1848 Varzy (Nièvre); i 6,10,1867 <u>Lugd</u> ; sch. + 19,9,1880 Ben-Aknoun.
257 - p MOHR Car., n 8,1,1824 Laudes (Bolzano); i 2,12,1857 <u>AusHu</u> ; gr 2,2,1868. + 4,7,1880 Innsbruck.	276 - p THYSSEN Io., n 14,7,1800 Turnhout; i 23,2,1821 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 25, 3,1839. + 17,8,1880 Lierre (Anvers).	295 - p SCHAEZLER Constantinus, n 7, 5,1827,? (Schweiz); i 4,10,1878 <u>Neap</u> ; nov. + 20,9,1880 Interlaken (Bern).
258 - p GELABERT Bart., n 28,10, 1817 Palma de Mallorca; i 13,12, 1839 <u>Arag</u> ; p4 15,8,1856. + 7,7,1880 Gerona.	277 - p ROHMANN Theod., n 25,1,1818 Wien; i 28,8,1834 <u>AusHu</u> ; p4 15,8, 1852. + 19,8,1880 Bolzano.	296 - s ANTERO Ioac., n 24,7,1861 Icco (Ceará); i 1,10,1878 <u>Rom</u> ; nov. + 23,9,1880 Castel Gandolfo.
259 - s OSÉS Leo, n 11,4,1857 Ibiricu (Navarra); i 8(a 7),9,1876 <u>Cast</u> ; sch. + 7,7,1880 Carrión.	278 - p BRINDISI Pet., n 9,11(a 8), 1816,? (Syra); i 8,10,1839 <u>Sic</u> ; p4 2,2,1854. + 25,8,1880 Belize.	297 - p FULMER Car., n 23,1,1832 (a 1833?) Washington; i 10,8,1847 <u>Mar-NEb</u> ; p4 2,2,1866. + 26,9,1880 Boston.
260 - s LETURC Alb., n 22 (el ingr: 12,cat),8,1852 Laval; i 24,12,1872 <u>Fr</u> ; sch. + 8,7,1880 Babahoyo (Los Ríos).	279 - p KRANEWITTER Al., n 14,4,1817 Stans (Tirol); i 21,9,1836 <u>AusHu</u> ; gr 15,4,1859. + 25,8,1880 Melbourne.	298 - p GAWATZ Gul., n 24,7,1843 Berkheim (Leutkirch, Württemberg); i 1. 10,1863 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1874. + 27,9,1880 Genova.
261 - c POULNAIS Io., n 6,4,1826 Drodouer (Ille-et-V); i 13,11, 1852 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 19,3,1868. + 14,7,1880 Sta.Clara.	280 - p LARAUDO Cosmas, n 27,9,1808 Alonsótegui (Vizcaya); i 18,5,1858 <u>Cast</u> ; p4 15,8,1868. + 25,8,1880 Bilbao.	299 - p MARTIN Iustinus, n 31,5, 1814 Éguilles (B-du-Rhône); i 14,8, 1841 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1855. + 27,9,1880 Aix-en-Provence.
262 - s MORIN Ios., n 11,9,1849, ? (USA) (Baptizatus in par. L'Assumption, Montréal); i 29,7,1875 <u>Angl</u> ; sch. + 19,7,1880 Laval.	281 - c SWORDS Dion., n 27,4,1840,? (Madras); i 6,1,1867 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2, 1878. + 25,8,1880 Calcutta.	300 - s COOPER Gul., n 17,4,1858 London; i 7,9,1877 <u>Angl</u> ; sch. + 27,9,1880 Rhyl (Flint).
263 - c BREUNING Iac., n 20,12,1849 Kopenhagen; i 13,3,1871 <u>Germ</u> ; coad. + 21,7,1880 Wijnandsrade.	282 - c BLATEYRON Io.Fr., n 15,10, 1832 St-Julien-de-Copel (Puy-de-D); i 9,10,1864 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 2,2,1875. + 31,8,1880 Avignon.	301 - p TREANOR Io., n 5,12,1838 <u>New York</u> ; i 31,8,1855 <u>Mar-NEb</u> ; gr 15,8,1873. + 3,10,1880, ? (Calif.).
264 - c MORDINO Ios., n 16,4,1817 Palermo; i 15,12,1840 <u>Sic</u> ; gr 2,2,1851. + 27,7,1880 Sta.Venera (Malta).	283 - s MARTÍNEZ Barnabas, n 11,6, 1853 Calatayud (Zaragoza); i 9,9, 1867 <u>Arag</u> ; sch. + 2,9,1880 Tortosa.	302 - c MUÑOZ Emm., n 12,2,1827 Medellín; i 11,3,1850 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 6,1,1864 (a 1861). + 4,10,1880 Pifo (Pichincha).
265 - p BOYER Lud., n 9,1,1818 Nîmes; i 1,10,1849 <u>Tolo</u> ; gr 2,2,1860. + 29,7,1880 Toulouse.	284 - c CHARREL Eug., n 9,8,1798 Vo- reppe (Isère); i 6,10,1821 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 25,3,1833. + 4,9,1880 Mons.	303 - p NEGROTTI Matthaeus, n 29,6, 1823 *Vezzolacca (Piacenza); i 13, 10,1843 <u>Ven</u> ; gr 2,2,1860. + 6,10,1880 Mantova.
266 - c COLLET Car., n 2,11,1814 Strasbourg; i 14,3,1843 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 2,2,1854. + 1,8,1880 Moreuil (Somme).	285 - c BRUYNSEELS Ios., n 15,9,1812 Herenthout (Anvers); i 25,9,1842 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1853. + 5,9,1880 Gand.	304 - p VERCRUYSSSE Bruno, n 2,7,1797 Courtrai; i 9,10,1817 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 25,3,1828. + 9,10,1880 Bruxelles.
267 - c JEENE Everardus, n 11,5,1838 Schiedam (Z-Holland); i 7,2,1862 <u>Neer</u> ; gr 15,8,1872. + 1,8,1880 Mariendaal.	286 - c PAGÉS Victor, n 9,10 (ita el ingr: 8,12 in cat),1808 La Brugère, (par. St-Arcons-de-Barges, H-Loire); i 14,10,1833 <u>Tolo</u> ; gr 15,8,1845. + 6,9,1880 Bordeaux.	305 - p MEDRANO Victorius, n 23(a 22) 12,1811 Puente la Reina (Navarra); i 8,10,1843 <u>Cast</u> ; p4 15,8,1850. + 16,10,1880 Madrid.
268 - c CIGARÉ Ant., n 12,9,1841 Monte Lupone (Macerata); i 14,5, 1877 <u>Rom</u> ; coad. + 5,8,1880 Roma.	287 - p JOYCE Iac., n 26,7,1832 Enniscorthy (Wexford); i 2,12,1856 <u>Hib</u> ; gr 15,8,1874. + 11,9,1880 Melbourne.	306 - p VAN LOCO Pet., n 24,12,1843 Turnhout; i 2,2,1865 <u>Miss</u> ; sch. + 23,10,1880 Chicago.
269 - c MACAZAGA Ios., n 9,2,1840 Cestona (Guipúzcoa); i 3,5,1858 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 8,9,1871. + 9,8,1880 Loyola.	288 - p FERNÁNDEZ LAZA Io., n 26,3, 1836 Valladolid; i 5,3,1857 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 2,2,1870. + 12,9,1880 Sti. Spiritus (Cuba).	307 - s CATTADORI Aldus, n 17,7,1859 Caorso (Piacenza); i 22,9,1875 <u>Ven</u> ; sch. + 24,10,1880 Milano.
270 - c MUNS Fr., n 28,7,1823 Barcelona; i 10,5,1860 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 15,8, 1871. + 11,8,1880 San Pedro Torelló (Barcelona).	289 - p de MIRANDA F.X., n 18,12, 1826 Nozellos (Traz-os-Montes); i 14 8,1860 <u>Lus</u> ; gr 15,8,1870. + 13,9,1880 Covilhã.	308 - p PERDRIX Leo, n 16,10,1825 Dampierre-sur-Vingeanne (Côte-d'Or) i 5,12,1845 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1863. + 25,10,1880 St-Étienne.

<p>5.</p> <p>309 - p FITZPATRICK Io., n 13,7, 1832 Blackditches (Wicklow)(a Black ditch: tria sunt in tribus comitatibus sita); i 21,8,1857 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 15,8,1878. + 31,10,1880 Fordham.</p> <p>310 - c ZICKERHOFER F.X., n 23,11, 1841 Arbing, O.Ö.; i 7,9,1875 <u>AusHu</u> coad. + 31,10,1880 Bratislava.</p> <p>311 - p DE BUCK Remigius, n 22,3, 1819 Audenarde (Fl Or); i 3,10, 1838 <u>Belg</u>; p4 2,2,1856. + 5,11,1880 Bruxelles.</p> <p>312 - p HARPENAU Fr., n 21,9,1845 Osnabrück (Hannover); i 9,4,1865 <u>Germ</u>; sch. + 17,11,1880 Louvain.</p> <p>313 - s MAGNER Thom., n 28,6,1857 St.Louis; i 1,7,1874 <u>Miss</u>; sch. + 21,11,1880 Osage Mission, Kans.</p> <p>314 - s LE SUEUR Hen., n 20,6,1854 Saintes (Charente-M); i 14,8,1871 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 23,11,1880 Brest (Finistère).</p> <p>315 - c DERKS Io., n 6,5,1806 Nijmegen; i 22,5,1852 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 15,8, 1863. + 24,11,1880 Frederick.</p> <p>316 - p LAW Augustus, n 21,10,1833 Trumpington (Cambridge); i 14,1, 1854 <u>Angl</u>; gr 15,8,1872. + 25,11,1880 apud regem Umzila, socerum regis Lo Bengula, Miss Zambes).</p> <p>317 - s MORERA Raim., n 5,8,1852 Tárrega (Lérida); i 19,9,1867 <u>Arag</u>; sch. + 25,11,1880 Manila.</p> <p>318 - p VÉZIA Lud., n 28(a 25),11, 1827 Prades (Ariège); i 16,10,1846 <u>Toledo</u>; gr 2,2,1864. + 26,11,1880 Montauban.</p> <p>319 - c BETRÍU Ign., n 31,1,1825 Arréu (Lérida); i 12,11,1864 <u>Arag</u>; gr 28,3,1875. + 27,11,1880 Manila.</p> <p>320 - p BEIGNER Beniaminus, n 1,9, 1807 Crouttes (Aisne); i 19,10, 1837 <u>Camp</u>; gr 2,2,1849. + 28,11,1880 Boulogne.</p> <p>321 - p SUMNER Io., n 31,7,1819 Baltimore; i 27,11,1856 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 2,2,1871. + 1,12,1880 Washington.</p> <p>322 - c COUPE Io., n 13,3,1792 *Whittle Hillt (Lancashire)(a Wigan, ibid.); i 20,9,1827 <u>Angl</u>; gr 15,8,1839. + 3,12,1880 Roehampton.</p> <p>323 - p FOUGERAY Raim., n 2,11,1839 Azé (Mayenne); i 17,11,1863 <u>Fr</u>; gr 15,8,1878. + 8,12,1880 Shanghai.</p> <p>324 - p SORDI Dom., n 30,4,1790 <u>Piacenza</u>; i 10,4,1819 <u>Neap</u>; gr 8,6, 1834. + 10,12,1880 Piacenza.</p> <p>325 - p PERSIANI Al., n 13,12,1838 Corigliano (Cosenza); i 20,9,1865 <u>Rom</u>; gr 15,8,1878. + 11,12,1880 Corigliano.</p> <p>326 - p FERLIN Alb., n 17,11,1839 Fleury-la-Rivière (Marne); i 13,9, 1867 <u>Camp</u>; gr 12,5,1878.</p>	<p>5.</p> <p>+ 15,12,1880 Siensien.</p> <p>327 - p GUIRAUD Beniaminus, n 2,2, 1803 Lodève (Hérault); i 12,9,1828 <u>Toledo</u>; p4 2,2,1844. + 18,12,1880 St-Affrique (Aveyron).</p> <p>328 - c PAILLER Ios., n 18,9,1807 Montmorillon (Vienne); i 17,4,1830 <u>Fr</u>; gr 15,8,1840. + 21,12,1880 Vannes.</p> <p>329 - p FINAZ Marcus, n 9,2,1815 St-Chamond (Loire); i 7,8,1835 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 19,3,1849. + 22,12,1880 Ambohi-Po pr Tananarive.</p> <p>330 - p HERRÁN Cletus, n 25,4,1848 Becerril de Campos (Palencia); i 20, 7,1864 <u>Cast</u>; sch. + 25,12,1880 Puerto de S.M.</p> <p>331 - p HAWETT Ios., n 9,2,1833 Wigan (Lancashire); i 24,5,1853 <u>Angl</u>; gr 2,2,1874. + 27,12,1880 Stonyhurst.</p> <p>332 - p TIREAU Lucianus, n 24,1,1849 St-Germain-de-Coulamer (Mayenne); i 20,6,1876 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 29,12,1880 Shanghai.</p> <p>333 - p JEMMA Cam., n 24,8,1797 Alcamo (Trapani); i 3,9,1813 <u>Sic</u>; p4 15,8,1831. + 30,12,1880 Alcamo.</p> <p>334 - c POLLINI Natalis, n 25,12, 1828 Imola (Bologna); i 12,10,1857 <u>Rom</u>; gr 15,8,1868. + 31,12,1880 Giuliano di Roma.</p> <p>----- 1881 -----</p> <p>335 - s BELLIDO Seb., n 15,2,1861 Aldearrubia (Salamanca); i 21,6, 1878 <u>Cast</u>; sch. + 2,1,1881 Loyola.</p> <p>336 - p HEEP Ferd., n 10,1,1845 Ober Zeugheim (Nassau); i 26,9,1867 <u>AusHu</u> sch. + 3,1,1881 Mopea (Moçambique).</p> <p>337 - p SAMUEL Bene., n 21,8,1826 Avignon; i 7,10,1842 <u>Lugd</u>; p4 2,2, 1860. + 4,1,1881 Avignon.</p> <p>338 - p SPĀNI Ant., n 22,3,1822 Arth (Schwyz); i 2,10,1839 <u>Germ</u>; p4 2,2,1856. + 4,1,1881 Roma.</p> <p>339 - c NATTER Mich., n 11,8,1833 Mellau (Vorarlberg); i 1,2,1864 <u>Camp</u>; gr 2,2,1874. + 8,1,1881 Reims.</p> <p>340 - p COLLEFORNS Maur., n 4,7, 1804 Manresa; i 28,5,1819 <u>Arag</u>; gr 8,9,1834. + 9,1,1881 Santiago de Chile.</p> <p>341 - s BOYLE Laur., n 8,9,1855,?; i 30,9,1876 <u>Taur</u>; sch. + 11,1,1881 Sta. Clara.</p> <p>342 - s CUNNINGHAM Iac., n 4,10,1856 San Francisco; i 30,7,1874 <u>Taur</u>; sch. + 11,1,1881 Sta. Clara.</p> <p>343 - c PACIOTTA Vinc., n 27,2,1844 Alatri (Roma); i 4,7,1865 <u>Rom</u>; gr 15,8,1875. + 11,1,1881 Roma.</p> <p>344 - p HOMS Balt., n 18,1,1833 Valls (Tarragona); i 16,3,1852 <u>Arag</u>;</p>	<p>5.</p> <p>p4 15,8,1866. + 12,1,1881 Sta. Fe, Arg.</p> <p>345 - c GONZÁLEZ Greg., n 28,11,1837 Ampudia (Palencia); i 30,7,1863 <u>Cast</u>; gr 15,8,1873. + 12,1,1881 Loyola.</p> <p>346 - p DE VOS Io., n 6,3,1815 Hoo-rebeke-St-Corneille (Fl Or); i 7, 10,1833 <u>Belg</u>; p4 2,2,1851. + 18,1,1881 Hazaribagh (dc Ranchien)</p> <p>347 - p (Brassier) de JOCAS Ios., (n v: Prosper), n 29,6,1807 Carpentras (Vaucluse); i 6,11,1827 <u>Lugd</u>; p4 2,2,1844. + 23,1,1881 Lyon.</p> <p>348 - c BATTAGLIA Fr., n 4,4,1797 <u>Napoli</u>; i 18,4(a 7),1827 <u>Neap</u>; gr 15,8,1837. + 23,1,1881 Castel Gandolfo.</p> <p>349 - s SANTISTEBAN Lucianus, n 12, 12,1860 Carranza (Vizcaya); i 14,2, 1875 <u>Cast</u>; sch. + 26,1,1881 Carrión.</p> <p>350 - c ABRUZZO Caie., n 24,12,1824 Santa Margherita (Girgenti); i 22, 4,1854 <u>Sic</u>; gr 2,2,1865. + 26,1,1881 Naxxar (Malta).</p> <p>351 - p RICHARD Iulianus, n 9,1,1823 St-Broladre (Ille-et-V); i 14,7,1853 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2,1868. + 27,1,1881 Clermont (Oise).</p> <p>352 - p MACQUOIN Ios., n 29,5,1827 London; i 7,9,1845 <u>Angl</u>; gr 15,8, 1860. + 29,1,1881 St. Beuno's.</p> <p>353 - p DESCOSTES (passim in cat DECOSTES, DE COSTES, mendose) Ios. (a Io.), n 12,9,1808 Rumilly (H-Savoie); i 14,9,1829 <u>Ven</u>; gr 2,2, 1844. + 31,1,1881 Dôle.</p> <p>354 - p ROY Iulius, n 13,1,1813 Hé-ricourt (H-Saône); i 23,10,1851 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 2,2,1862. + 7,2,1881 N.-D.-d'Ay (Ardèche).</p> <p>355 - p SLAMNIK Car., n 6,10,1838 <u>Venezia</u>; i 15,9,1857 <u>AusHu</u>; gr 15, 8,1870. + 8,2,1881 Kalksburg.</p> <p>356 - p CAUDAL Io., n 16,6,1799 Néant pr Vannes; i 23,9,1824 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2, 1840. + 11,2,1881 Vannes.</p> <p>357 - c MEUNIER Io., n 25,8,1817 La Hamaide (Hainaut); i 6,9,1839 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2,1850. + 11,2,1881 Le Mans.</p> <p>358 - p COLL Io., n 10,7,1846 Estanyol (Gerona); i 11,9,1871 <u>Arag</u>; sch. + 16,2,1881 Barcelona.</p> <p>359 - s MERCIER Oswaldus, n 3,1,1856 Sauges (H-Loire); i 26,9,1874 <u>Toledo</u>; sch. + 16,2,1881 Saugues.</p> <p>360 - p RODRIGUES David, n 4,9,1851 Freixoézinho (Beira Baixa); i 17, 9,1871 <u>Lus</u>; sch. + 20,2,1881 Manresa.</p> <p>361 - c HUMBERT Mart., n 20,12,1819 Courtavon (H-Rhin); i 16,5,1851 <u>Camp</u>; gr 15,8,1861. + 20,2,1881 Boulogne.</p> <p>362 - p STOCCHI Vinc., n 1,8,1820 Si-nalunga (Siena); i 29,9,1851 <u>Rom</u>; p4 2,2,1863. + 22,2,1881 Bologna.</p>
---	---	---

5.	5.	5.
363 - p SAGLER F.X., n 9,7,1821 Glatz, Kłodzko, Wrocław.; i 31,7,1856 <u>AusHu</u> ; gr 15,8,1866. + 25,2,1881 Steyr, O.Ö.	+ 2,4,1881 Montpellier.	p4 2,2,1841. + 25,4,1881 <u>Palermo</u> .
364 - c SCARPA Ioac., n 10,9,1838 Porto di Fermo (Ascoli Piceno); i 16,9,1858 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 15,8,1869. + 25,2,1881 Roma.	382 - c LEDORÉ Phil., n 13,2,1800 Quiberon (Morbihan); i 11,10,1822 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 2,2,1835. + 4,4,1881 Fordham.	402 - p CONVERSE Iac., n 30,7,1814 Stafford, Vt.(a Randolph, Vt.); i 4,2,1845 <u>Miss</u> ; gr 15,8,1865. + 26,4,1881 St.Louis.
365 - c WOTHE Andr., n 27,1,1833 Hessheim pr Frankenthal (Bayern); i 12,10,1864 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1875. + 28,2,1881 Buffalo.	383 - c de ARIZNABARRETA Augustinus, n 7,3,1832 Placencia (Guipúzcoa); i 30,7,1854 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 15,8,1865. + 5,4,1881 La Guardia.	403 - p HUS Io.B., n 26(a 27),1, 1803 Les Loges-sur-Brécey (Manche); i 2,10,1823 <u>Fr</u> ; p4 2,2,1839. + 27,4,1881 Paris.
366 - p MILLEROT Lud., n 19,1,1800 Auxerre (Yonne); i 11,9,1841 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 2,2,1852. + 2,3,1881 Paris.	384 - s KERCKHOVE Al., n 6,8,1856 Schaerbeek; i 27,9,1879 <u>Belg</u> ; nov. + 6,4,1881 Tronchiennes.	404 - p MONTI Ios., n 9,9,1842 Delebio (Sondrio); i 30,10,1858 <u>Ven</u> ; p4 1,1,1876. + 30,4,1881 Mangalore (dc Mangalore).
367 - c THUER Matthaeus, n 31,1,1798 Altstätten (St-Gallen); i 31,10,1823 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1834. + 4(a 6),3,1881 Sona (Verona).	385 - c KEINDL F.X., n 5,9,1799 Waidhofen a.d. Ibbs, N.Ö.; i 19,12,1823 <u>AusHu</u> ; gr 2,2,1834. + 7,4,1881 Innsbruck.	405 - p ROTUNDA Ant., n 3,2,1813 Alcamo (Trapani); i 20,12,1826 <u>Sic</u> ; gr 15,8,1843. + 2,5,1881 <u>Palermo</u> .
368 - c O'KELLY Edu., n 13,5,1823 Drum (Roscommon); i 1,2,1855 <u>Mary-NEB</u> ; gr 15,8,1865. + 5,3,1881 Boston.	386 - c LE CORNEC Gul., n 26,10,1812 Plouha (Côtes-du-N); i 4 (el ingr: 19 cat),3,1853 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 15,8,1863. + 7,4,1881 Quimper.	406 - c RUSSO Emm., n 8,4,1810 Foiano (Benevento); i 10,1,1853 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 15,8,1872. + 3,5,1881 Castel Gandolfo.
369 - p PARADISI Prosper, n 2(a 1), 11,1800 <u>Reggio Emilia</u> ; i 14,11,1821 <u>Neap</u> ; gr 2,2,1839. + 6,3,1881 Sta. Venera (Malta).	387 - c KEENAN Mich., n 18,9,1823 Ballaghadereen (Mayo); i 3,11,1864 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; gr 15,8,1876. + 8,4,1881 Woodstock.	407 - p AVEL Leo, n 21,4,1845 Cébazat (Puy-de-D); i 14,6,1864 <u>Lugd</u> ; sch. + 4,5,1881 Cébazat.
370 - s O'FLYNN Io.(a David), n 10,3,1851 (a 1850) <u>Cork</u> ; i 7,9,1870 <u>Hib</u> ; sch. + 10,3,1881 Sydney.	388 - c ZARTMANN Car., n 1,3,1836 Bonn; i 2,3,1857 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 15,8,1867 + 8,4,1881 Feldkirch.	408 - s DEMOUGIN Placidus, n 23,2,1856 Noroy-le-Bourg (H-Savoie); i 4,6,1876 <u>Lugd</u> ; sch. + 4,5,1881 Amélie-les-Bains (Pyrénées-Or.).
371 - s GARCÍA ABAD (plerumque omit-titur García) Placidus, n 22,3,1853 S.Julian de Nos (Lugo); i 15,4,1876 <u>Cast</u> ; sch. + 12,3,1881 <u>Barcelona</u> .	389 - c TYRRELL Iac., n 2,6,1849,(? Meath); i 9,11,1877 <u>Miss</u> ; coad. + 9,4,1881 Chicago.	409 - p van den BERG Pet., n 28,7,1839 Vechel (N-Brabant); i 7,10,1869 <u>Miss</u> ; gr 15,8,1880. + 5,5,1881 Vechel.
372 - c KLÜWER Geor., n 20,7,1825 Essen (Rheinland); i 12,12 (el ingr: 12,11, cat),1855 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 21,11,1866. + 14,3,1881 Karachi (Pakistan Oc).	390 - c MASON Daniel, n 1,5,1815 Brooklodge (Cork); i 7,9,1857 <u>Mary-NEB</u> ; gr 2,2,1868. + 15,4,1881 Woodstock.	410 - p GLACKMEYER Hector, n 29,9,1826 Montréal; i 20,9,1845 <u>Angl</u> ; gr 2,2,1865. + 7,5,1881 Philadelphia.
373 - p TRAVERS Io.B., n 14,8,1818 Roche-Blanche (Puy-de-D); i 21,8,1840 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1856. + 15,3,1881 Besançon (Doubs).	391 - s BEILE Augustinus, n 20,1,1859 Pickaway, Ohio; i 16,7,1876 <u>Miss</u> ; sch. + 17,4,1881 Florissant.	411 - p GASPARONI Iac., n 7,2,1813 Monte Magrè (Vicenza); i 18,3,1858 <u>Ven</u> ; gr 15,8,1868. + 10,5,1881 <u>Trento</u> .
374 - c GOEMÉ Silvinius, n 26,12,1813 Tronchiennes; i 27,4,1838 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1850. + 15,3,1881 Tronchiennes.	392 - p de COUCY Maria, n 20,5,1808 Versonnex (H-Savoie); i 27,5,1839 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1853. + 18,4,1881 Dôle.	412 - c BLANCHAERT Augustinus, n 22,7,1807 Tronchiennes; i 18,3,1853 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 15,8,1863. + 10,5,1881 Tronchiennes.
375 - p DE BOECK Philemon, n 5,6,1842 Alost; i 25,9,1860 <u>Belg</u> ; sch. + 17,3,1881,(? Malta).	393 - p LOMBARDINI Al., n 10,6,1806 Tradate (Como); i 18,7,1823 <u>Taur</u> ; p4 15,8,1840. + 19,4,1881 Chieri.	413 - p WEHL Car., n 11,7,1838 Neustadt, Opole; i 23,8,1856 <u>AusHu</u> ; gr 2,2,1870. + 12,5,1881 Sofala (Moçambique).
376 - p CHIARENZA Vinc., n 23,11,1848 <u>Palermo</u> ; i 11,11,1874 <u>Sic</u> ;sch. + 19,3,1881 Istanbul - Pera.	394 - p MACLAUGHLIN Fr., n 27,2,1844 Boston; i 28,7,1859 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; sch. + 19,4,1881 Seguin, Tex.	414 - p TAILLARD Cael., n 2,9,1833 Goumois (Doubs); i 8,8,1856 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1875. + 17,5,1881 Lyon.
377 - p ZERBONI Io., n 16,11,1813 <u>Cremona</u> ; i 29,10,1851 <u>Ven</u> ; gr 2,2,1862. + 21,3,1881 Fidenza (Parma).	395 - s MOYER Fr., n 20,2,1855 Philadelphia; i 21,7,1873 <u>MaryNEB</u> ;sch. + 19,4,1881 Boston.	415 - p NERI Claudius, n 8,10,1807 San Cesario (Modena); i 13,10,1826 <u>Ven</u> ; gr 2,2,1838. + 22,5,1881 <u>Cremona</u> .
378 - p LACHAWIETZ Io., n 26,8,1841 Dobrzykowice, Wrocław.; i 9,9,1863 <u>Gali</u> ; p4 26,1,1881. + 23,3,1881 <u>Kraków</u> .	396 - p LE LASSEUR Fr., n 29,3,1814 Nantes; i 21,10,1837 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 2,2,1848. + 21,4,1881 Paris.	416 - s FINAZZO Carmelus, n 1,11,1864 Terrasini (Palermo); i 27,9,1880 <u>Sic</u> ; nov. + 23,5,1881 Sta. Venera (Malta).
379 - c LECOMTE Io.B., n 1,7,1833 Jussarupt (Vosges); i 31,3,1866 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 15,8,1877. + 27,3,1881 Beyrouth.	397 - p SIMOND Alexius, n 29(a 22,?) 11,1812 Bozel (Savoie); i 9,11,1834 <u>NAur</u> ; gr 8,12,1850. + 21,4,1881 New Orleans.	417 - p DEGLI EFFETTI Silvester, n 13,4,1833 Rieti (Perugia); i 2,3,1865 <u>Rom</u> ; p4 8,9,1876. + 24(a 17),5,1881 Quito.
380 - p UHLÁRIK Io., n 30,10,1819 Alsó-Hricsó (Trenčín); i 2,5,1857 <u>AusHu</u> ; gr 15,8,1867. + 28,3,1881 Kalocsa.	398 - c BOSMANS Ger., n 23,10,1817 Cuijk (N-Brabant); i 25,9,1843 <u>Neer</u> ; gr 2,2,1854. + 21,4,1881 Culemborg.	418 - p BRIGHAM Hen., n 23,6,1796 Manchester; i 7,9,1813 <u>Angl</u> ; gr 15,8,1837. + 26,5,1881 Beaumont (Berkshire).
381 - c BARTHEZ Pet., n 28,4,1820 La Terrisse(par.Véze, Cantal); i 28,10,1853 <u>Tolo</u> ; gr 15,8,1867.	399 - p PATRIZI F.X., n 19,6,1797 Roma; i 12,11,1814 <u>Rom</u> ; p4 2,2,1831 + 23,4,1881 Roma.	419 - c FETHERSTON Edu., n 14,8,1843 Roscommon; i 7,9,1866 <u>Angl</u> ; gr 2,2,1877. + 26,5,1881 St.Beuno's.
	400 - s EBENHÖCH Car., n 15,4,1858 Würzburg (Bayern); i 28,9,1877 <u>Germ</u> ; sch. + 23,4,1881 Wijnandsrade.	
	401 - p LIBASSI Ign., n 9(a 8?),10,1807 <u>Palermo</u> ; i 24,3,1822 <u>Sic</u> ;	

<p>5.</p> <p>420 - p FRANZELIN Io., n 4,3,1844 Trodena (Bolzano); i 14,8,1864 <u>AusHu</u>; sch. + 31,5,1881 Trnava.</p> <p>421 - c MÜLLER Geor., n 7,2,1847 Urspringen (Naurfranken, Bayern); i 8,9,1873 <u>NAur</u>; coad. + 6,6,1881 New Orleans.</p> <p>422 - p ESCHFAELLER Ios., n 13,11,1813 Sarentino (Trento); i 28,8,1832 <u>AusHu</u>; p4 2,2,1850. + 8,6,1881 Bratislava.</p> <p>423 - c LUHN Lambertus, n 4,1,1843 <u>Trento</u>; i 2,10,1864 <u>AusHu</u>; gr 2,2,1875. + 9,6,1881 Innsbruck.</p> <p>424 - p OPSOMER Aem., n 15,6,1840 Courtrai; i 25,9,1859 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1876. + 18,6,1881 Tronchiennes.</p> <p>425 - p GUYON-VERNIER Elias, n 1,7,1834 Beurre (Doubs); i 2,10,1855 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1872. + 19,6,1881 Mongré (Rhône).</p> <p>426 - c DUPRAZ Alex., n 26,2,1814 Bottens (Vaud); i 11,11,1839 <u>Germ</u>; gr 15,8,1850. + 19,6,1881 <u>Anvers</u>.</p> <p>427 - p GÓMEZ RODELES (aliquando omittitur Gómez) Romanus, n 18(a 12),11,1851 Olite (Navarra); i 30,7,1866 <u>Cast</u>; sch. + 22,6 (el def et s v: 22,7 cat), 1881 Panamá.</p> <p>428 - p FITZSIMON Xphorus, n 3,7,1815 Broughall Castle (Frankford, King's); i 13,4,1834 <u>Angl</u>; p4 2,2,1852. + 24,6,1881 Stonyhurst.</p> <p>429 - p HENDRICHS Io., n 14,3,1836 Amsterdam; i 25,9,1856 <u>Neer</u>; p4 12,6,1874. + 24,6,1881 Amsterdam.</p> <p>430 - c SUMMERS Ric., n 15,8,1800 (a 1803) Coolmain (qualis? Ireland); i 29,8,1841 <u>Miss</u>; gr 15,8,1856. + 25,6,1881 Florissant.</p> <p>431 - p VAN DER STAPPEN Iac., n 24,3,1826 <u>Anvers</u>; i 25,9,1846 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1860. + 26,6,1881 Gand.</p> <p>432 - s LETO Ign., n 27,12,1857 <u>Palermo</u>; i 28,1,1874 <u>Sic</u>; sch. + 2,7,1881 <u>Palermo</u>.</p> <p>433 - s PRESCOTT Io., n 28,5,1855 (a 1856) Preston; i 7,9,1871 <u>Angl</u>; sch. + 2,7,1881 Liverpool.</p> <p>434 - s RONARC'H Amidaeus, n 2,10,1856 Pont-l'Abbé (Finistère); i 7,9,1875 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 2,7,1881 St.Helier.</p> <p>435 - p DESCRIBES Al., n 21,12(a 22, 11),1826 Issoire (Puy-de-D) (a Clermont-Ferrand, ibid.); i 18,10,1844 <u>Fr</u>; gr 19,1,1862. + 3,7,1881 Shanghai.</p> <p>436 - s O'CONNELL Iac., n 8,2,1855 <u>New York</u>; i 23,7,1873 <u>Miss</u>; sch. + 5,7,1881 St. Inigo's, Md.</p> <p>437 - p HAERING Mich., n 29,4,1822 Schwyz (Schweiz); i 3,10,1842 <u>Miss</u>; gr 2,7,1863. + 11,7,1881 Westphalia, Mo.</p> <p>438 - p ISERIEF Pet., n 14,6,1844</p>	<p>5.</p> <p>Helmand (N-Brabant); i 1,3,1867 <u>Neer</u>; gr 2,2,1879. + 11,7,1881 Oudenbosch (N-Brabant).</p> <p>439 - c CAMPBELL Silvester, n 1,1,1800 Manfieldstown (Louth); i 1,6 (a 31,5),1837 <u>Miss</u>; gr 2,2,1848. + 14,7,1881 Cincinnati.</p> <p>440 - c OVERATH Pet., n 22,11,1849 Köln; i 29,9,1874 <u>Germ</u>; coad. + 17,7,1881 Portico pr Prescott.</p> <p>441 - c JOACHIM Ant., n 10,6,1801,? (Čechy); i 25,6,1827 <u>Rom</u>; gr 15,8,1837. + 19,7,1881 <u>Milano</u>.</p> <p>442 - p GALLUCCI Pet., n 10,7,1832 <u>Napoli</u>; i 16,1,1846 <u>Neap</u>; p4 15,8,1870. + 31,7,1881 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>443 - p MENJAUD Ant., n 21,4,1829 Aramon (Gard); i 11,6,1853 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 31,7,1881 (Calvados).</p> <p>444 - c JODEAU Gul., n 11(a 12,14), 4,1831 Puisseguin (Gironde); i 7,1,1855 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 2,2,1865. + 31,7,1881 Clermont.</p> <p>445 - p LAPEYRE Eug., n 25,11,1807 Béziers (Hérault); i 27,9,1825 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 8,4,1839. + 1,8,1881 Béziers (ita el def: cat Montpellier).</p> <p>446 - p ZURSTRASSEN Hermannus, n 3,1,1823 Warendorf (Westfalen); i 21,6,1852 <u>Germ</u>; gr 2,2,1863. + 7,8,1881 Aarhus (Danmark).</p> <p>447 - p ONORATI Ant., n 12,1,1829 Ferentino (Roma); i 13,9,1844 <u>Rom</u>; p4 2,2,1863. + 14,8,1881 Campolide.</p> <p>448 - p SMEDDINCK Winoldus, n 11,1,1815 Münster; i 25,9,1846 <u>Germ</u>; gr 15,8,1857. + 14,8,1881 <u>Liège</u>.</p> <p>449 - p ECK Gust., n 27,2,1809 Obermergheim (B-Rhin) (a Strasbourg); i 17,7,1839 <u>Germ</u>; gr 8,12,1849. + 15,8,1881 Blijenbeek (Limburg).</p> <p>450 - s POSTLEWHITE Iac., n 7,9,1855 Preston; i 7,9,1873 <u>Angl</u>; sch. + 23,8,1881 Kingston (Jamaica).</p> <p>451 - p SLEEGERS Hen., n 23,2,1821 Helmond (N-Brabant); i 25,9,1844 <u>Neer</u>; gr 2,2,1855. + 24,8,1881 Maastricht.</p> <p>452 - p ESPINOSA Gabr., n 24,2,1839 Quito; i 9,6,1863 <u>Tole</u>; sch. + 28,8,1881 Riobamba (Chimborazo).</p> <p>453 - s LE LEANNEC Maturinus, n 13,3,1858 Mané-Guillo-en-Caudan (par. Caudan, Morbihan); i 28,9,1877 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 30,8,1881 St. Helier.</p> <p>454 - c TELCH Fr., n 5,10,1812 Faverdi Cembra (Trento); i 4,11,1843 <u>Ven</u>; gr 15,8,1854. + 30,8,1881 Lošinj (Croatie).</p> <p>455 - c KURZ Seb., n 7,12,1818 Linz; i 19,3,1843 <u>AusHu</u>; gr 19,3,1855. + 1,9,1881 St. Andrä.</p> <p>456 - c SILBERG Augustinus, n 24,10,1848 Sellingenhausen (Westfalen); i 30,9,1873 <u>Germ</u>; coad. + 2,9,1881 Wijnandsrade.</p> <p>457 - c MONAGHEN Io., n 21,6,1843 Killoe (Longford); i 21,5,1867 <u>Miss</u></p>	<p>5.</p> <p>gr 15,8,1877. + 3,9,1881 Cincinnati.</p> <p>458 - s BONOMINI Victorius, n 2,6,1864 Chiaravalle di Alseno (Piacenza); i 31,10,1879 <u>Ven</u>; nov. + 6,9,1881 El Puig (Valencia).</p> <p>459 - ee STEINS (Bisschop) Gual., n 1,7,1810 Amsterdam; i 16,12,1832 <u>Neer</u>; p4 28,8,1849. + 7,9,1881 Sydney.</p> <p>460 - p CHANSON Frid., n 18,6,1832 Sablé (Sarthe); i 23,7,1852 <u>Fr</u>; p4 2,2,1870. + 10,9,1881 Athis-Mons (Seine-et-O).</p> <p>461 - p PARRIN Fr., n 14,8,1809 <u>Anvers</u>; i 27,11,1830 <u>Belg</u>; p4 2,2,1847. + 14,9,1881 <u>Namur</u>.</p> <p>462 - c ALTUNA Fr., n 28,1,1863 Zumárraga (Guipúzcoa); i 17,9,1881 <u>Tole</u>; nov. + 23,9,1881 Guadalupe.</p> <p>463 - p CLAVEL Aeg., n 30 (el ingr: 31 cat),8,1798 St-Germain-du-Theil (Lozère); i 11,6,1826 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 15,8,1837. + 25 (cat def: 24 cat),9,1881 Toulouse.</p> <p>464 - c LAU Hermannus, n 15,1,1830 Wadelheim (Westfalen); i 13,6,1857 <u>Germ</u>; gr 2,2,1868. + 29,9,1881 Bombay.</p> <p>465 - p FIGARI Liborius, n 16,11,1798 <u>Genova</u>; i 10,11,1818 <u>Ven</u>; p4 2,2,1836. + 30,9,1881 Monaco.</p> <p>466 - p RAVIER Lud., n 28,8,1808 Mâcon (Saône-et-L); i 1,2,1842 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2,1852. + 2,10,1881 Paris.</p> <p>467 - s POWER Iac., n 16,4,1848 Bree (Wexford); i 12,8,1877 <u>NAur</u>; sch. + 4,10,1881 Woodstock.</p> <p>468 - p CAMPILLO Ios., n 20,11,1826 Santomera (Murcia); i 19,5,1858 <u>Tole</u>; gr 10,10,1868. + 5,10,1881 <u>Murcia</u>.</p> <p>469 - c TROBAT Gabr., n 18,8,1801 Algaida (Mallorca); i 5,2,1830 <u>Arag</u>; gr 15,8,1843. + 7,10,1881 Panamá.</p> <p>470 - c SCHEMBRI Ios., n 6,4,1816 La Vittoriosa (Malta); i 31,3,1843 <u>Sic</u>; gr 2,2,1854. + 9,10,1881 S. Calcedonio (Malta).</p> <p>471 - p PARIA Ios., n 15,7,1814 Pocapaglia pr Bra (Cuneo); i 16,6,1833 <u>Taur</u>; p4 2,2,1852. + 13,10,1881 Castel Gandolfo.</p> <p>472 - p WALSH Iac., n 10,8,1824 Inistioge (Kilkenny); i 28,8,1854 <u>Miss</u>; p4 2,2,1872. + 14,10,1881 Chicago.</p> <p>473 - s ROCHE Gul., n 12,6,1853 Mal-low (Cork); i 23,9,1875 <u>NAur</u>; sch. + 15,10,1881 New Orleans.</p> <p>474 - p HAAKMAN Andr., n 11,3,1810 Enkhuizen (N-Holland); i 27,12,1837 <u>Neer</u>; p4 2,2,1855. + 18,10,1881 Maastricht.</p> <p>475 - p VITSE Pet., n 2,7,1802 Bollenzele (Nord); i 8,10,1828 <u>Camp</u>; gr 8,9,1839. + 18,10,1881 Lille.</p>
--	--	--

5.	5.	5.
476 - p DUBAU Tussanus, n 31,10, 1807 Rochechouart (H-Vienne); i 21, 11,1834 <u>Belg</u> ; p4 28,8,1849. + 21,10,1881 <u>Liège</u> .	495 - p VILLALÓN Zoilus, n 5,12,1823 Santiago de Chile; i 25,3,1862 <u>Arag</u> p4 8,12,1873. + 29,11,1881 Santiago.	ingr: 1827 cat) St-Cassin (Savoie); i 14,10,1852 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 15,8,1867. + 13,1,1882 <u>New York</u> .
477 - p VAN DE PERRE Maur., n 9,2, 1855 Beveren (Fl Or); i 27,9,1874 <u>Belg</u> ; sch. + 21,10,1881 Louvain.	496 - p SHEA Ios., n 25,9,1831 <u>Québec</u> ; i 5,8,1850 <u>MaryNEb</u> ; p4 15,8, 1868. + 5,12,1881 <u>New York</u> .	514 - p SMET Fr., n 9,4,1828 St-Gilles-Waas (Fl Or); i 28,4,1850 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1864. + 14,1,1882 Turnhout.
478 - p PÉRIÉ Augustinus, n 25,10, 1804 St-Lieux-la-Fénasse (Tarn); i 26,9,1828 <u>Lugd</u> ; p4 15,8,1845. + 22,10,1881 Lyon.	497 - p KOLINEK Frid., n 7,3,1815 Tarnopol, USSR; i 19,7,1832 <u>Gali</u> ; p4 15,8,1852. + 14,12,1881 <u>Kraków</u> .	515 - s PFYFFER Alfo., n 19,3,1849 Paris; i 8,5,1870 <u>Camp</u> ; sch. + 15,1,1882 Gemert.
479 - c BENOÎT Victor, n 16,3,1818 Naussac (Lozère); i 14,9,1842 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 2,2,1853. + 25,10,1881 Marseille.	498 - s BRADSHAW Io., n 21(a 22),1, 1861 <u>Cork</u> ; i 17,8,1880 <u>Hib</u> ; nov. + 15,12,1881 <u>Cork</u> .	516 - c LLAMAS Thom., n 8,12,1839 Villamoros de Mansilla (León); i 3, 9,1861 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 15,8,1872. + 16,1,1882 Oña.
480 - c DOWLING Ios., n 8,5,1846 <u>Waterford</u> ; i 3,8,1876 <u>Angl</u> ; coad. + 27,10,1881 Mopea (Miss Zambes).	499 - c HUERTAS Raim., n 6,3,1824 Alcántara (Cáceres); i 15,7,1866 <u>Tole</u> ; gr 15,8,1876. + 21,12,1881 Chamartín.	517 - p SOIMIÉ Al., n 15,5,1800 Geve zé (Ille-et-V); i 29(a 23),4,1863 <u>Fr</u> ; sch. + 17,1,1882 Paris.
481 - s CARVALHO Car., n 11,1,1863 San Francisco; i 22,7,1877 <u>Taur</u> ; sch. + 31,10,1881 Sta. Clara.	500 - c CUBERO Mart., n 2,9,1804 Graus (Huesca); i 30,7,1829 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 15,8,1839. + 22,12,1881 Loyola.	518 - c LISARELLI Ign., n 17,8,1804 Gubbio (Perugia); i 26,5,1832 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 15,8,1842. + 17,1,1882 Castel Gandolfo.
482 - s MEYER Mart., n 9,8,1861 Gyllensfors (Smaland, Schweden); i 21,9,1878 <u>Camp</u> ; sch. + 3,11,1881 Tronchiennes.	501 - c DOMINGO (Ferrer) Ant., n 25, 9,1807 Capellades (Barcelona); i 23,2,1833 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 24,6,1844. + 26,12,1881 Santiago de Chile.	519 - p ZUCCOLI Ios., n 13,2,1814 Iseo (Brescia); i 20,6,1845 <u>Ven</u> ; gr 15,8,1855. + 20,1,1882 <u>Milano</u> .
483 - p CORSTIENS Pet., n 20,7,1806 Breda (N-Brabant); i 13,9,1836 <u>Neer</u> ; gr 2,2,1847. + 4,11,1881 Nijmegen.	502 - c NOUGARET Alfo., n 21,12,1807 Vendémian (Hérault); i 6,6,1846 <u>To-lo</u> ; gr 15,8,1861. + 26,12,1881 Port-Louis (Maurice).	520 - p FISCHER Ant., n 4,9,1841 Feldkirch; i 27,9,1859 <u>AusHu</u> ; gr 2,2,1872. + 21,1,1882 Hall (Tirol).
484 - p DEMARTINI Pau., n 9,6,1828 Fegino (Genova); i 9,11,1858 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 3,10,1869. + 4,11,1881 Fegino.	503 - c SERIOLO Io.B., n 26,4,1800 Calosso (Alessandria); i 26,1,1828 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 2,2,1838. + 26,12,1881 Mongré (Rhône).	521 - p MONTIAL Steph., n 3,4,1809 Lyon; i 20,10,1832 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8, 1848. + 21,1,1882 N.-D.-d'Ay (Ardèche).
485 - p de MEHLEM Phil., n 16,2(a 5,3),1822 Roma (a München); i 26, 6,1840 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1860. + 9,11,1881 Aalbeek pr Valkenburg.	504 - s JUDEX Ios., n 9,3,1858 Schöm nitz (Morava); i 2,9,1879 <u>AusHu</u> ; sch. + 28,12,1881 Trnava.	522 - p HASENFORDER Victor, n 20, 12,1819 Rouffach (H-Rhin); i 22,10, 1841 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 2,2,1853. + 22,1,1882 Rouffach.
486 - p PACAUD Io.B., n 2,5,1824 Les Sables-d'Olonne (Vendée); i 27 12,1849 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 8,9,1860. + 10,11,1881 Vannes.	505 - p HILTON Gul., n 28,6,1836 Sedgley (Stafford); i 7,9,1877 <u>Angl</u> sch. + 31,12,1881 Liverpool.	523 - p LAURAS Matthaëus, n 31,8, 1813 Paris; i 24,10,1835 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 2,2,1846. + 23,1,1882 Paris.
487 - c PAMPANA Vinc., n 30,4,1820 Soriano (Roma); i 8,6,1844 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 15,8,1854. + 16,11,1881 Roma.	1882	524 - p DUCIS Io.-Fr., n 31,10,1816 Lyon; i 12,10,1833 <u>Lugd</u> ; p4 15,8, 1853. + 27,1,1882 La Louvesc (Ardèche).
488 - p LEROUX Hya. (a Ios), n 16, 8,1828 Villeneuve-sur-Lot (Lot-et-G); i 15,7,1856 <u>Tole</u> ; gr 29,9,1867. + 19,11,1881 Toulouse.	506 - p DECKER Ios., n 5,12,1827 Hattstatt (H-Rhin); i 8,11,1850 <u>Camp</u> ; p4 2,2,1867. + 1,1,1882 Louvain.	525 - p BALLY Augustinus, n 8,3,1806 Merxplas (Anvers); i 2,12,1830 <u>MaryNEb</u> ; gr 13,11,1841. + 30,1,1882 Goshenhoppen, Pa.
489 - c O'SULLIVAN Mich., n 29(a 20),9,1812 Dingle (Kerry); i 9,6, 1840 <u>MaryNEb</u> ; gr 15,8,1851. + 19,11,1881 Worcester.	507 - s GANNON Nico., n 27,11,1858 Laragh (Kildare); i 19,1,1878 <u>Hib</u> ; sch. + 3,1,1882 Nice.	526 - p BLETTNER Io., n 3,4,1806 Neunkirchen (Moselle); i 13,9,1846 <u>Camp</u> ; p4 30,5,1857. + 30,1,1882 Fort William, Ont.
490 - p ROY Fr., n 15,4,1825 Calcutta; i 14,3,1848 <u>Tole</u> ; gr 21,4, 1861. + 20,11,1881 Port-Louis (Maurice).	508 - c CERVELLI Ios., n 23,7, 1821 Roma; i 16,12,1854 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1865 + 4,1,1882 Castel Gandolfo.	527 - c TSCHENHENS Ios., n 13,2,1800 Tettngang (Württemberg); i 6,1,1824 <u>Miss</u> ; gr 2,2,1834. + 2,2,1882 St. Louis.
491 - s ASENJO Emm., n 18,9,1855 Valdesangil (suburbium urbis Béjar, Salamanca); i 24,6,1870 <u>Cast</u> ; sch. + 20,11,1881 La Habana.	509 - p ROSSI Io.B., n 19,2,1811 <u>Napoli</u> ; i 30,7,1826 <u>Neap</u> ; p4 15,8, 1844. + 5,1,1882 <u>Napoli</u> .	528 - p ARNONE Ant., n 10,3,1837 Celicco (Cosenza); i 28,10,1856 <u>Neap</u> ; p4 2,2,1875. + 3,2,1882 <u>Napoli</u> .
492 - p STRONG Geor., n 29,8,1837 Philadelphia; i 13,7,1854 <u>MaryNEb</u> ; gr 15,8,1876. + 23,11,1881 Boston.	510 - c FLANAGAN Ric., n 6,1,1822,? (Fermanagh); i 14,8,1848 <u>Miss</u> ; gr 15,8,1859. + 8,1,1882 St Mary's, Kans.	529 - c VANNINI Ant., n 22,8,1815 Rimini; i 4,11,1833 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2, 1846. + 3,2,1882 Roma.
493 - c KEHOE Mart., n 15,7,1837 Cloughbawn (Wexford); i 9,5,1864 <u>Miss</u> ; gr 15,8,1875. + 23,11,1881 Florissant.	511 - p LLINÁS Raph., n 14,7,1799 Palma de Mallorca; i 10,1,1824 <u>Arag</u> gr 24,2,1834. + 12,1,1882 Palma.	530 - p LESTROHAN Ios., n 14,12,1800 Plouhinec (Morbihan); i 19,9,1822 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 15,8,1836. + 4,2,1882 Vannes.
494 - p BALLERINI Ant., n 10,10, 1805 <u>Bologna</u> ; i 13,10,1826 <u>Rom</u> ; p4 2,2,1841. + 27,11,1881 Roma.	512 - c SARKIS Alex., n 7,11,1857 Ghazir; i 15,9,1880 <u>Lugd</u> ; nov. + 12,1,1882 Damas.	531 - p MELANDRI Ios., n 4,5,1826 Bagnacavallo (Ravenna); i 19,10, 1840 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1859. + 6,2,1882 Castel Gandolfo.
	513 - p MARÉCHAL Fr., n 4,3,1826(él	

5.	5.	5.
532 - p LASOCKI Ladis., n 7,9,1824 Iłow, Warsz.; i 28,6,1868 <u>Gali</u> ; gr 2,2,1880. + 7,2,1882 Łańcut, Rzesz.	+ 1,3,1882 Calcutta.	p4 6,1,1857. + 12,4,1882 Sta. Clara.
533 - s de PEYRONNY Renatus, n 24, 6,1855 Vire (Calvados); i 21,10, 1878 <u>Fr</u> ; sch. + 7,2,1882 St. Helier.	551 - s MATTOS Ant., n 20,12,1857 Amoreira (Beira-Baixa); i 17,9, 1873 <u>Lus</u> ; sch. + 2,3,1882 Campolide.	570 - c BIRON Antimus, n 4,5,1863 Lotbinière, Qué.; i 29,10,1879 <u>Angl</u> coad. + 12,4,1882 <u>Québec</u> .
534 - c FUTSCH Seb., n 22,2,1808 Spechbach-le-Bas (H-Rhin); i 1,7, 1867 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 2,2,1855. + 8,2,1882 Montréal.	552 - p BASILE Vinc., n 29,12,1811 Siculiana (Girgenti); i 14,7,1827 <u>Sic</u> ; gr 31,7,1843. + 3,3,1882 <u>Palermo</u> .	571 - p ZIEGERT Otto, n 18,3,1843 Rees (Rheinland); i 23 (el ingr: 26 cat.),4,1866 <u>Germ</u> ; sch. + 19,4,1882 Bombay.
535 - p TAPPEINER Ios., n 18,12, 1820 Glorenza (Bolzano); i 11,8, 1841 <u>AusHu</u> ; p4 2,2,1859. + 10,2,1882 Adelaide, S.A.	553 - p TENTEN Gul., n 12 (el ingr: 13 cat),11,1833 Latum (Rheinland); i 3,10,1861 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1872. + 6,3,1882 Aarhus (Danmark).	572 - p TOSI Al., n 21,6,1835 Roma; i 1(a 2),2,1855 <u>Rom</u> ; p4 2,2,1869 + 21,4,1882 Castel Gandolfo.
536 - c LAUZIÈRE Lucianus, n 29,10, 1863 Maysse (Ardèche); i 7,12,1878 <u>Tolo</u> ; coad. + 10,2,1882 Tananarive.	554 - p NOBLE Geor., n 28,11,1826 Preston; i 7,9,1844 <u>Angl</u> ; gr 2,2, 1859. + 7,3,1882 Gillmoss (Lancashire).	573 - c ROMERO Florentinus, n 16,10, 1862.? (México); i 13,11,1881 <u>Neap</u> ; nov. + 21,4,1882 Albuquerque, N.Mex.
537 - p GOLZIO Candidus, n 4,10, 1825 Moncalieri (Torino); i 20,8, 1840 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 2,2,1859. + 12,2,1882 Bastia.	555 - s VIARD Al., n 24,12,1854 Neufchâteau (Vosges); i 29,10,1872 <u>Camp</u> sch. + 9,3,1882 Charleroi.	574 - p SCHLOSSER Geor., n 5,3,1804 Blienschwiller (B-Rhin); i 1,10, 1821 <u>Germ</u> ; p4 2,2,1839. + 23,4,1882 Angers.
538 - s VALLS Mich., n 2,10,1853 Onteniente (Valencia); i 15,4,1874 <u>Arag</u> ; sch. + 12,2,1882 <u>Barcelona</u> .	556 - p WATERWORTH Gul., n 22,6,1811 St.Helens (Lancashire); i 21(a 7, 22?),9,1829 <u>Angl</u> ; p4 2,7,1850. + 17,3,1882 Bournemouth (Hants).	575 - c HUGH Hermannus, n 20,8,1857 Nesselröden (Hannover); i 3,6,1876 <u>NAur</u> ; coad. + 24,4,1882 Grand Coteau.
539 - c NOVELLI Vinc., n 5,4,1826 Calascio (Aquila); i 7,12,1856 <u>Neap</u> ; gr 15,8,1869. + 14,2,1882 Pueblo, Colo.	557 - c HOLLENKAMP Ger., n 23,12, 1842 Furmerend (N-Holland); i 4,10, 1870 <u>Neer</u> ; gr 2,2,1881. + 17,3,1882 Sittard.	576 - p DIAMARE Iac., n 22,2,1839 <u>Napoli</u> ; i 2,12,1864 <u>Neap</u> ; p4 2,2, 1876. + 25,4,1882 Las Vegas, N.Mex.
540 - p BALDRICH Fr., n 24,12,1840 Morell (Tarragona); i 21,8,1859 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 2,2,1872. + 25,2,1882 <u>Lérida</u> .	558 - s CAPPEL Phil., n 11,1,1858 Cincinnati; i 21,10,1876 <u>Miss</u> ; sch. + 18,3,1882 Cincinnati.	577 - c ANGLADE Io.B., n 12,5,1805 Lassur (Ariège); i 8,8,1864 <u>Tolo</u> ; gr 15,8,1874. + 25,4,1882 Bordeaux.
541 - p LARTIGUE Cosmas, n 13,2, 1801 Rubempré (Somme); i 12,1,1822 <u>Camp</u> ; p4 2,2,1838. + 25,2,1882 Amiens.	559 - c LAMY Io.-Pet., n 29,9,1798 Dournon (Jura); i 27,9,1826 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 2,2,1837. + 18,3,1882 Laval.	578 - s BÉRARD Alfr., n 4,10,1857 St-Barthélemy (Berthier, Qué.); i 30,7,1878 <u>Angl</u> ; sch. + 26,4,1882 Sault-au-Récollet.
542 - p CAHIER Car., n 26,2,1807 Paris; i 7,9,1824 <u>Fr</u> ; p4 2,2,1841. + 26,2,1882 Paris.	560 - p BAHAN Car., n 9,7,1835 Pensacola, Fla.; i 6,9,1854 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; gr 15,8,1872. + 21,3,1882 Woodstock.	579 - s CRIVILLÉ Ios., n 20,10,1864 La Morera (Tarragona); i 18,9,1880 <u>Arag</u> ; nov. + 26,4,1882 Veruela.
543 - p EYNARD Io., n 30,3,1812 Alixan (Drôme); i 25,8,1845 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 2,2,1856. + 26,2,1882 Vanose (Ardèche).	561 - p de WIT Ant., n 28,12,1823 Hilversum (N-Holland); i 3,12,1842 <u>Neer</u> ; p4 2,2,1860. + 21,3,1882 Tati (Rhodesia).	580 - c IRAETA Emm., n 5,1,1832 Azcoitia; i 29,6,1854 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 8,9, 1865. + 26,4,1882 Puerto de S.M.
544 - p GIRARD F.X., n 3,4,1856 St-Aimé (dc S.Hyacinthi, Qué.); i 30, 7,1876 <u>Angl</u> ; sch. + 27,2,1882 Sault-au-Récollet.	562 - c HOOY Ger., n 23,1,1853 Zaan-dam (N-Holland); i 26,9,1878 <u>Neer</u> ; coad. + 23,3,1882 Christiana (South Africa).	581 - c ROMANO Ant., n 11,11,1811 Aversa (Caserta); i(1)3,9,1834 <u>MaryNEB</u> (egressus circiter a 1851); i(2)4,5,1853; gr(1)8,12,1845; gr(2) 25,3,1859. + 27,4,1882 Baltimore.
545 - p CASTAGNI Hya., n 10,3,1810 Chivasso (Torino); i 13,4,1826 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 15,8,1842. + 28,2,1882 Chieri.	563 - c CARION Maur., n 1,7,1812 Wasmes (Hainaut); i 9,10,1837 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1848. + 26,3,1882 Arlon.	582 - c NOACK Mich., n 20,9,1801 *Conwitz (Sachsen); i 20,10,1824 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1835. + 29,4,1882 Feldkirch.
546 - c FORMENTO Io.B., n 25,9,1806 Mondovi (Cuneo); i 29,4,1834 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 2,2,1845. + 28,2,1882 Chieri.	564 - p EYRE Car., n 18,1,1832 Sheff-field (York); i 7,9,1853 <u>Angl</u> ; gr 2,2,1870. + 6,4,1882 Wakefield (York).	583 - p CHICARO (dictus in Soc, nomine matris, DE PROSPERIS) Vinc., n 21,7,1825 San Felice Circeo (Roma); i 29,9,1841 <u>Rom</u> ; p4 15,8,1859. + 2,5,1882 Roma.
547 - p de CAÑAS Ios., n 27,12,1827 Montoro (Córdoba); i 21,9,1864 <u>Tole</u> ; gr 22,8,1875. + 1,3,1882 Santurce (San Juan de Puerto Rico).	565 - s LEITÃO (Neves) Dom., n 22,10, 1862 Rapoula do Coa (Beira-Baixa); i 27,9,1878 <u>Lus</u> ; sch. + 7,4,1882 Setúbal.	584 - p CENTURIONE Io.B., n 22(a 20) 9,1817(a 1816) <u>Genova</u> ; i 22,7,1834 <u>Taur</u> ; p4 2,2,1851. + 4,5,1882 <u>Genova</u> .
548 - p CHAZE Ios., n 10,6,1829 Chastanier (Lozère); i 8,10,1853 <u>Tolo</u> ; gr 15,8,1868. + 1,3,1882 Mende (Lozère).	566 - p BAYLE Marius, n 29,6,1925 Aix-en-Provence; i 23,9,1943 <u>Lugd</u> ; p4 2,2,1861. + 8,4,1882 Voiron (Isère).	585 - p SPILLMANN Io., n 26(a 24?), 5,1822 Roma; i 1,11,1840 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1854. + 8,5,1882 Castel Gandolfo.
549 - p NABARRAA Fr., n 1,12,1813 Coarrazze (B-Pyrénées); i 13,10, 1841 <u>Tolo</u> ; gr 15,8,1852. + 1,3,1882 Toulouse.	567 - p CÁCERES Alex., n 26,2,1831 Retalhuleu (Guatemala); i 4,11,1853 <u>Cast</u> ; p4 15,8,1868. + 9,4,1882 Riobamba (Chimborazo).	586 - s ARAGONÉS Raim., n 21,3,1859 Monistrol de Monserrat (Barcelona); i 27,7,1877 <u>Arag</u> ; sch. + 9,5,1882 Tortosa.
550 - p VAN IMPE Desiderius, n 17, 3,1843 Erondeghe (Fl Or); i 25,9, 1860 <u>Belg</u> ; p4 15,8,1878.	568 - p CARO Io., n 13,2,1820 Istanbul-Galata; i 2,12,1857 <u>Sic</u> ; gr 2,7,1868. + 11,4,1882 Istanbul-Pera.	587 - p de VOS Edu., n 16,6,1826 Münster; i 1,10,1857 <u>Germ</u> ; p4 2,2,1870. + 13,5,1882 Bandra.
	569 - p GÖTZ Ant., n 13(a 12),3,1813 Altkirch (H-Rhin); i 27,5,1835 <u>Germ</u>	

5.	5.	5.
588 - s YOUNG Gul., n 18,11,1853,? (natione anglus) (Ceylon); i 24,3,1875 Angl; sch. + 15,5,1882,? (Ceylon).	608 - c ROZET Fr., n 14,9,1809 Bayonne (B-Pyrénées); i 23,1,1853 Lugd; gr 2,2,1865. + 15,6,1882 Avignon.	joz); i 19,7,1866 Tole; gr 15,8,1876. + 9,8,1882 Córdoba.
589 - s ROTHWELL Geor., n 24,4,1855 Liverpool; i 14,9,1875 Angl; sch. + 19,5,1882 London.	609 - p SATÓ Ios., n 3,4,1815 Manresa; i 14,12,1827 Arag; p4 19(a 187) 3,1854. + 16,6,1882 Buenos Aires.	627 - s STIFFEL Aem., n 31,7,1860,?; i 13,7,1877 Rom; sch. + 9,8,1882 Castel Gandolfo.
590 - p MICHEL Fr., n 9,4,1813 Les Roises (Meuse); i 12,9,1852 MaryNEB gr 2,2,1863. + 21,5,1882 New York.	610 - p BÁEZ Vinc., n 21,2,1836 Orizaba, Ver.; i 3,9,1866 Mex; sch. + 20,6,1882 Tepetzotlán, Méx.	628 - p CASADEVALL Ios., n 16,8,1838 Castellón de Ampurias (Gerona); i 25,3,1857 Arag; gr 19,3,1873. + 10,8,1882 Las Mercedes (Mindanao).
591 - s CLÉMOT Pau., n 5,9,1856 Poitiers; i 2,10,1875 Fr; sch. + 26,5,1882 Poitiers.	611 - p VIRGILI Ios., n 15,11,1829 Ferentino (Roma); i 17,10,1846 Rom; gr 2,2,1863. + 27,6,1882 Castel Gandolfo.	629 - c JACQUET Io.B., n 8,10,1843 Rantechaux (Doubs); i 25,12,1863 Lugd; gr 15,8,1874. + 13,8,1882 Paray-le-Monial.
592 - s LONATI Bas., n 11,11,1853 Gropello D'Adda (Milano); i 1,12,1874 Ven; sch. + 26,5,1882 Mantova.	612 - c de PAULA Ign., n 30,5,1854 Carcáo (Traz-os-Montes); i 8,9,1876 Lus; coad. + 27,6,1882 Setúbal (Extremadura).	630 - p BOSSUE Beniaminus, n i,3,1804 Poperinghe (Fl Oc); i 3,11,1823 Belg; p4 2,2,1841. + 18,8,1882 Bruxelles.
593 - s BECKERS Geor., n 22,7,1859 Tournai; i 27,9,1876 Belg; sch. + 27,5,1882 Louvain.	613 - p CIVIT Ios., n 12,4,1842 Castellblanch de Coscó (Lérida); i 12,10,1872 Arag; sch. + 3,7,1882 Montevideo.	631 - c KAVANAGH Mich., n 8,5,1828 Killeshin (Queen's); i 29,9,1853 Miss; gr 15,8,1864. + 18,8,1882 Osage Mission, Kans.
594 - p KRAPP Io., n 15,2,1832 Gudon (Bolzano); i 14,8,1851 AusHu; p4 15,8,1868. + 28,5,1882 Bratislava.	614 - p ROMERO OLMO (aliquando omititur Romero) Ant., n 1,10,1835 Granada; i 3,12,1863 Tole; p4 2,2,1874. + 6,7,1882 Jerez de la Fr.	632 - p BERNIÈRE Raph., n 15,4,1845 Metz(a Quetteville, Manche); i 10,5,1872 Fr; sch. + 19,8,1882 Laval.
595 - p KÜNTGEN Lud., n 3,6,1834 Luxembourg; i 24,9,1852 Belg; p4 2,2,1871. + 28,5,1882 Gand.	615 - p GOLENAUX Fr., n 25,12,1834 Namur; i 25,9,1853 Belg; gr 2,2,1871. + 11,7,1882 Gand.	633 - p VARGAS Ioac., n 11,8,1832 Bogotá; i 19,2,1864 Cast; gr 3,12,1877. + 21,8,1882 Daule (Los Ríos).
596 - c BRUNNER Ios., n 15,2,1817 Neu Lengbach, N.Ö.; i 1,2,1866 AusHu; gr 2,2,1876. + 29,5,1882 Kalksburg.	616 - p VAN DER HOEVEN F.X., n 9,12,1833 Bruxelles; i 25,9,1853 Belg; p4 2,2,1871. + 16,7,1882 Bruxelles.	634 - p BORGIANELLI Hen., n 24,9,1805 Montelupone (Macerata); i 29,9,1821 Neap; p4 2,2,1839. + 28,8,1882 Napoli.
597 - p GRIETENS Pet., n 11,2,1810 Meerhout (Anvers); i 19,5,1835 Belg; gr 2,2,1846. + 1,6,1882 Tronchiennes.	617 - s MENDOZA Agrippinus, n 9(a 19),11,1857 Chupaca (Huánuco); i 5,1,1880 Tole; sch. + 18,7,1882 Guadalupe.	635 - p YSEUX Lud., n 2,11,1827 Tournai; i 20,10,1851 Belg; p4 15,8,1865. + 30,8,1882 Namur.
598 - p ROCHER Amatus, n 15(a 14),3,1810 Côte St-André (Isère); i 8,5,1836 Lugd; gr 2,2,1854. + 1,6,1882 El-Biar (Algérie).	618 - p GAGARIN Io., n 1,8,1814 Moskva; i 12,8,1843 Fr; p4 2,2,1864. + 19,7,1882 Paris.	636 - p HALY Rob., n 11,4,1796 Cork; i 7,9,1814 Hib; p4 2,2,1833. + 1,9,1882 Dublin.
599 - s GERIN Arth., n 14,12,1859,?; i 10,10,1880 Angl; nov. + 3,6,1882 Trois-Rivières, Qué.	619 - s PRINCE Car., n 16,2,1861 St-Grégoire (Nicolet, Qué.); i 13,8,1881 Angl; nov. + 24,7,1882 Sault-au-Récollet.	637 - p LAMBERT Geor., n 28,12,1821 Norwich (Norfolk); i 7,9,1840 Angl; p4 2,2,1858. + 3,9,1882 Wakefield (York).
600 - p PINELLI Salv., n 15,5,1818 Palermo; i 20,10,1831 Sic; p4 15,8,1852. + 4,6,1882 Camogli (Genova).	620 - p ROMANI Steph., n 26,12,1810 Roma; i 24,10,1826 Rom; p4 2,2,1844. + 25,7,1882 La Ressouerce pr St-Denis.	638 - p CAMPUS Ign., n 7,3,1805 Cagliari; i 2,12,1826 Taur; gr 15,8,1838. + 5,9,1882 Sassari.
601 - p O'NEILL Io., n 19,11,1823 Mitchelstown (Cork); i 12,2,1850 Hib; p4 15,8,1866. + 6,6,1882 Dublin.	621 - c RODRÍGUEZ (Cabasso) Mart., n 11(a 9),11,1811 Sta. Eulalia (Coimbra); i 16,6,1833 Fr; gr 15,8,1843. + 27,7,1882 Setúbal (Extremadura).	639 - p DE KIMPE Dion., n 2,4,1802 Tourcoing (Nord); i 5,10,1834 Belg; gr 2,2,1845. + 5,9,1882 Arlon.
602 - p MEARINI Cam., n 24,12,1809 Valecchia pr Cortona (Arezzo); i 12,7,1830 Rom. p4 2,2,1847. + 7,6,1882 Castel Gandolfo.	622 - c VACHATA Io., n 5,4,1854 *Skuhrco pr Pířbram (Čechy) (a Skuhrow: plura sunt); i 8,8,1876 AusHu; coad. + 28,7,1882 Trnava.	640 - p ROYER Max., n 29,5,1829 Foug (Meurthe); i 7,9,1852 Camp; gr 15,8,1866. + 8,9,1882 Nankin (Kiangsu).
603 - p MAYER Geor., n 6,5,1831 Flochberg (Württemberg); i 1,10,1868 Germ; gr 15,8,1879. + 9,6,1882 São Leopoldo.	623 - p GIORDA Ios., n 19,3,1823 Cumiana (Torino); i 29,3,1845 Taur; p4 8,9,1856. + 4,8,1882 Desmet, Idaho.	641 - p GOYARTS Fr., n 17,3,1830 's-Hertogenbosch; i 27,9,1853 Belg; p4 2,2,1869. + 11,9,1882 Turnhout.
604 - p GAZZOLI Greg., n 26,8,1814 Terni (verius dc Interamen); i 16(a 67),1,1837 Rom; gr 18,10,1857. + 10,6,1882 Desmet, Idaho.	624 - p ROSSI Marcus, n 3,9,1799 Genova; i 28,3,1818 Rom; p4 2,2,1836. + 4,8,1882 Roma.	642 - s LANGER Car., n 5,12,1854 Nyssa, Opole; i 2,10,1869 Gall; sch. + 11,9,1882 Kraków.
605 - s WIBAUX Theod., n 14,2,1849 Roubaix (Nord); i 18,12,1871 Camp; sch. + 10,6,1882 St. Helier.	625 - s CANTÓ Cam., n 12,11,1856 Barcelona; i 20,11,1877 Arag; sch. + 4,8,1882 Valencia.	643 - s TRISTÁN Rufus, n 21,11,1865 Burgos; i 23,12,1880 Cast; nov. + 13,9,1882 Loyola.
606 - c MAGE Ios., n 12,4,1826 Bonneval (H-Loire); i 1,1,1851 Tole; gr 2,2,1862. + 11,6,1882 Sarlat.	626 - p HIDALGO Io., n 22(a 2),11,1832 Villanueva de la Serena (Bada	644 - s BERNARD Phil., n 12,9,1855,? (ins. Trinidad); i 23,5,1875 Angl; sch. + 16,9,1882,? (ins Trinidad).
607 - p TOMMASI Ant., n 8,9,1830 Roma; i 9,12,1845 Rom; p4 2,2,1864 + 12,6,1882 Tivoli (Roma).		645 - c BRONE Pet., n 15,12,1798 Avernas-le-Bauduin (Liège); i 3,10,1826 Fr; gr 15,8,1837. + 16,9,1882 Laval.

5.	5.	5.
646 - p ROYET F.X., n 19,3,1846 Monistrol-sur-Loire (H-Loire); i 6, 10,1864 <u>Tolo</u> ; sch. + 19,9,1882 Toulouse.	<u>Belfort</u> ; i 10,11,1841 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 21,6,1858. + 1,11,1882 Dijon.	683 - p CARINI Nico., n 5,3,1853,? Roma; i 9,1,1870 <u>Rom</u> ; sch. + 4,12,1882 Roma.
647 - p VILLIGER Geor., n 14,9,1808 Qberrüfi b. Dietwil (Aargau); i 4,10,1838 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; gr 8,12,1857. + 20,9,1882 Conawago, Pa.	665 - p PUJOL Ant., n 10,7,1845 Pla de Cabra (Tarragona); i 4,2,1863 <u>Arag</u> ; sch. + 1,11,1882 Santiago de Chile.	684 - p LOBO Io., n 16,5,1816 Madrid i 27,4,1857 <u>Tole</u> ; p4 15,8,1871. + 5,12,1882 Madrid.
648 - s PÉLISSE Raim., n 23,1,1863 Montélimar (Drôme); i 23,9,1881 <u>Lugd</u> ; nov. + 20,9,1882 Montélimar.	666 - p ZELIS Arnoldus, n 26,9,1843 Sittard; i 27,9,1864 <u>Neer</u> ; gr 2,2,1880. + 8,11,1882 Larantuka (Flores).	685 - p WERTENBERG Ios., n 25(a 23), 11,1814 Allschwil (Basel); i 11,10,1833 <u>Germ</u> ; p4 2,2,1851. + 5,12,1882 Roma.
649 - p MARZOLI Virgilius (a Ios.), n 27,10,1833 <u>Bologna</u> ; i 24,4,1853 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1875. + 23,9,1882 Roma.	667 - p Van der HEYDEN Gul., n 23,12,1842 Vught (N-Brabant); i 26,9,1867 <u>Miss</u> ; gr 15,8,1878. + 9,11,1882 Florissant.	686 - c MARELLO Io., n 30,8,1814 Revigliasco (Alessandria); i 12,8,1835 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 15,8,1845. + 10,12,1882 <u>Genova</u> .
650 - p ZARANDONA Ant., n 13,6,1804 Bilbao; i 1,7,1828 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 2,2,1839. + 26,9,1882 Madrid.	668 - p RAMAZZINI Io., n 8,3,1809 Modena; i 30,9,1825 <u>Taur</u> ; p4 15,8,1843. + 13,11,1882 Chieri.	687 - c RAVIOLI Ferd., n 13,1,1804 Pavia; i 22,9,1828 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 2,2,1840. + 10,12,1882 Chieri.
651 - s de GUENIFFEY Raph., n 27,1,1862 Tulle (Corrèze); i 6,10,1880 <u>Tolo</u> ; nov. + 26,9,1882 Tulle.	669 - p SACCO Mich., n 14,5,1835 <u>Murcia</u> ; i 28,9,1877 <u>Tole</u> ; sch. + 14,11,1882 Córdoba.	688 - c COLOMER Ios., n 11,4,1818 Manresa; i 18,3,1864 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 15,8,1874. + 11,12,1882 <u>Valencia</u> .
652 - p DURIN Eug., n 6,7,1839 De-neuille (Montluçon, Allier); i 24,9,1857 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1877. + 28,9,1882 Istanbul.	670 - c SCICLUNA Vinc., n 1,6,1818 Valletta; i 18,6(a 18,12; 30,37), 1847 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 8,9,1857. + 14,11,1882 Castel Gandolfo.	689 - c STREBEL Ios., n 12,8,1809 Muri (Aargau); i 30,10,1841 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 15,8,1852. + 11,12,1882 Grand Coteau.
653 - p GUZZY Tussanus, n 1,11,1803 St-Céré (Lot); i 6,9,1824 <u>Tolo</u> ; gr 15,8,1837. + 30,9,1882 Toulouse.	671 - p SAU Bart., n 17,11,1839 Castellón de Ampurias (Gerona); i 5,6,1857 <u>Arag</u> ; p4 15,8,1874. + 15,11,1882 <u>Barcelona</u> .	690 - p DE FAVERI Moses, n 25,10,1819 Postiona (Treviso); i 8,11,1847 <u>Ven</u> ; gr 15,8,1862. + 13,12,1882 <u>Padova</u> .
654 - s WĘCLEWSKI Vinc., n 29,3,1851 Czerniejewo, Pozn.; i 22,12,1871 <u>Gali</u> ; sch. + 2,10,1882 <u>Kraków</u> .	672 - de LEEUW Theod., n 13,1,1810 Breda (N-Brabant); i 31,12,1835 <u>Miss</u> ; gr 2,2,1847. + 24,11,1882 Cincinnati.	691 - s SUBIRATS Emm., n 26,3,1857 Perelló (Tarragona); i 7,12,1875 <u>Arag</u> ; sch. + 14,12,1882 <u>Barcelona</u> .
655 - s ESQUERRÁ Io., n 6,6,1851 San Quirce de Basora (Barcelona); i 14,9,1871 <u>Arag</u> ; sch. + 6,10,1882 Tortosa.	673 - p MOULINARD Alb., n 28,2,1839 La Cadière (Var); i 16,8,1860 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1879. + 24(a 30),11,1882 Tete (Mocambique)	692 - p SZIGETH Ferd., n 24,9,1827 Szekszárd (Tolna); i 7,8,1858 <u>AusHu</u> p4 15,8,1870. + 16,12,1882 Trnava.
656 - p ESCOFFIER Io.-Pet., n 15,1,1829, Paris; i 24,5,1854 <u>Tolo</u> ; p4 15,8,1871. + 8,10,1882 Château-de-Rivière pr Gaillac (Tarn).	674 - p VAN NAEMEN Io., n 17,4,1807 St-Nicolas (Fl Or); i 5,11,1828 <u>Belg</u> ; p4 2,2,1846. + 26,11,1882 Bruxelles.	693 - p PIRAS Pet., n 7,12,1807 (a 1808) Tonara (Cagliari); i 14,5,1840 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 19,1,1851. + 17,12,1882 Tamatave (Madagascar).
657 - p MIGNARD Pau., n 5,8,1808 Paris; i 1,10,1827 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 25,3,1841. + 8,10,1882 <u>New York</u> .	675 - p GARCÍA Ioac., n 17,6,1815 Alcoy (Alicante); i 25,3,1863 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 15,8,1873. + 27,11,1882 <u>Barcelona</u> .	694 - p GASPARRI Donatus, n 26,4,1834 Biccari (Foggia); i 19,10,1850 <u>Neap</u> ; p4 6,1,1868. + 18,12,1882 Albuquerque, N.Mex.
658 - c BREMBACHER Ios., n 1,3(a 30,4),1809 Olfen (Westfalen); i 22,1,1842 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; gr 15,8,1852. + 11,10,1882 Goshenoppen, Pa.	676 - p GRIMSTON Io., n 23,11,1819 Preston; i 7,9,1837 <u>Angl</u> ; p4 15,8,1863. + 27,11,1882 Clitheroe (Lancashire).	695 - c DUCRET (DOMOHUE ab a.1878) Ios., n 15,2,1807 St-Paul (H-Savoie) i 24,5,1841 <u>Naur</u> ; gr 2,2,1853. + 18,12,1882 Spring Hill, Ala.
659 - s (Nieves) CERDA Dom., n 15,8,1852 Tipitapa (Nicaragua); i 20,9,1881 <u>Cast</u> ; nov. + 13,10,1882 Pifo (Pichincha).	677 - p CURIE Victor, n 17,9,1835 Seligney (Jura); i 31,10,1855 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1874. + 28,11,1882 Aix-en-Provence.	696 - c DONAHUE Iac., n 15,7,1805 Drumnakilly (Tyrone); i 9(a 6),9,1837 <u>Miss</u> ; gr 2,2,1848. + 19,12,1882 Florissant.
660 - s GARCEZ Hya., n 7,1,1851 Valle de Serrão (Beira Baixa); i 11,3,1872 <u>Lus</u> ; sch. + 13,10,1882 Barro.	678 - p LEFEBVRE Alexius, n 20,3,1804 (a 22,3,1805) Reims; i 24,9,1823 <u>Camp</u> ; p4 2,2,1841. + 28,11,1882 Paris.	697 - p ETHERIDGE Io., n 27,1,1811 Redmarley (Worcester); i 20,9,1827 <u>Angl</u> ; p4 15,8,1847. + 21,12,1882 Liverpool.
661 - p LE LEC Hen., n 1,6,1832 St-Caradec (Côtes-du-N); i 4,10,1853 <u>Fr</u> ; p4 28,8,1870. + 16,10,1882 Wuhu (Anhwei).	679 - p WEBER Mich., n 21,10,1828 Neuwiller (B-Rhin); i 29,11,1863 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 2,2,1875. + 28,11,1882 Reims.	698 - p BONI Andr., n 1,1,1840 Pontecchio (Massa); i 9,11,1857 <u>Taur</u> ; p4 8,12,1876. + 22,12,1882 <u>Genova</u> .
662 - p CHÉNOS Alfo., n 25,4,1841 Brissac (Maine-et-L); i 20,9,1862 <u>Fr</u> ; p4 15,8,1882. + 22,10,1882 Shanghai.	680 - s MERCATI Spiridion, n 7,10,1855,? (Zakynthos); i 10,6,1864 <u>Sic</u> sch. + 29,11,1882,? (Zakynthos).	699 - s CEULEMANS Fr., n 10,2,1859 Lierre (Anvers); i 24,9,1878 <u>Belg</u> ; sch. + 29,12,1882 Louvain.
663 - p GAILLARD Seb., n 26,7,1819 Lyon; i 3,11,1841 <u>Lugd</u> ; p4 2,2,1857. + 27,10,1882 Lyon.	681 - c AILLERY Pet., n 5,2,1829 Mau musson (Loire-A); i 7,9,1850 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 15,8,1861. + 29,11,1882 Angers.	700 - s VALENTI Caie., n 7,10,1856 Bivona (Girgenti); i 17,8,1871 <u>Sic</u> ; sch. + 29,12,1882 Naxxar (Malta).
664 - p JUSTER Iulius, n 18,1,1822	682 - p SIGNORELLI Fr., n 14,1,1825 <u>Napoli</u> ; i 6,4,1842 <u>Neap</u> ; gr 2,2,1859. + 1,12,1882 Caserta.	701 - c NUSSBAUMER Augustinus, n 1,8,1849 Ober-Langenegg (Vorarlberg); i 20,9,1876 <u>Germ</u> ; coad. + 29,12,1882 Bombay.

5.	5.	5.
702 - p RIESS Florianus, n 5,2,1823 Tiefenbach (qualis? Würtemberg); i 31,12,1857 <u>Germ</u> ; p4 2,2,1871. + 30,12,1882 Feldkirch.	719 - p ICAZA Emm., n 12,6(a 13,1), 1813 México; i 14,1,1839 <u>Mex</u> ; gr 2,2,1867. + 20,1,1883 México.	+ 15,3,1883 <u>New York</u> .
----- 1883 -----	720 - p MARBACH Augustus, n 17,5, 1852 Alt Breisach (Baden); i 4,10, 1880 <u>AusHu</u> ; sch. + 2,2,1883 Bratislava.	738 - c QUARTIER Fr., n 21,6,1811 Ramscapelle (Fl Oc); i 31,5,1836 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 15,8,1846. + 21,3,1883 Alost.
703 - p KELLNER Mich., n 31,12,1823 Hienheim (Bayern); i 21,5,1853 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 20,10,1867. + 2,1,1883 pr Bom Princípio (Rio Gr. do Sul).	721 - p KLDNY Pau., n 10,2,1848 Striegau, Wrocł.; i 21,8,1863 <u>Gali</u> ; p4 15,8,1881. + 11,2,1883 Stara Wieś.	739 - p O'CALLAGHAN Silvester, n 10, 5,1827 Kilkenny; i 25,10,1848 <u>Hib</u> ; gr 15,8,1862. + 27(a 25),3,1883 Dublin.
704 - p WIGET Bernardinus, n 5,4, 1821 <u>Schwyz</u> ; i 4,10,1838 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; p4 8,12,1857. + 2,1,1883 Cox's Station, Md.	722 - c JACUCCI Sanctes, n 26,3,1816 (a 20,3,1806?; 1,4,1816) Frascati (Roma); i 21,5,1839 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2, 1851. + 11,2,1883 Roma.	740 - c RIBOT Ios., n 22,10,1815 San Esteban Sasroviras (Barcelona); i 7,12,1844 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 26,2,1855. + 28,3,1883 <u>Barcelona</u> .
705 - s CARRON Al., n 20,3,1855 <u>Milano</u> ; i 14,8,1872 <u>Ven</u> ; sch. + 4,1,1883 <u>Milano</u> .	723 - p SMITS Io., n 12,3,1818 Cuijk (N-Brabant); i 19,4,1842 <u>Neer</u> ; gr 15,8,1853. + 23,2,1883 Amsterdam.	741 - c BRASSEUR Augustinus, n 28, 12,1810 Bonchamps (Mayenne); i 10, 6,1842 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 2,2,1853. + 28,3,1883 Paris.
706 - p FUMEAUX Io., n 5,5,1802 Conthey (Valais); i 10,4,1826 <u>Germ</u> ; p4 2,2,1842. + 8,1,1883 St-Maurice (in Abbatia Agaunensi, Valais).	724 - s WRIGLEY Gul., n 21,8,1859 Ballarat, Victoria; i 31,1,1880 <u>Hib</u> ; sch. + 24,2,1883 Sydney (a Melbourne).	742 - s CROWLEY Daniel, n 11,10,1853 Quincy, Mass.; i 22,7,1867 <u>Taur</u> ; sch. + 31,3,1883 Quincy.
707 - c MACCLOSKEY Fr., n 24,6,1841 Boveragh (Londonderry) (a Carrom-banon); i 14,8,1865 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; gr 15,8,1875. + 10,1,1883 <u>New York</u> .	725 - p VERCRUYSE Edm., n 6,8,1846 Courtrai; i 26,9,1866 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1883. + 26,2,1883 Turnhout.	743 - s Van ASS Ant., n 6,11,1859 Hertten (Limburg); i 26,9,1879 <u>Neer</u> ; sch. + 31,3,1883 Mariendaal.
708 - p ENRICH Fr., n 13,8,1817 Manresa; i 1,10,1832 <u>Arag</u> ; p4 15,2, 1855. + 11,1,1883 Santiago de Chile (s v: Concepción).	726 - p SCIOLI Edu., n 31,12,1839 <u>Napoli</u> ; i 7,9,1856 <u>Neap</u> ; p4 2,2, 1874. + 1,3,1883 <u>Napoli</u> .	744 - c DOHAN Edu., n 2,5,1815 Thurles (Tipperary); i 13,2,1844 <u>Miss</u> ; gr 15,8,1857. + 31,3,1883 St. Louis.
709 - p CAVALIERI Marius, n 8,6,1825 <u>Napoli</u> ; i 7,5,1840 <u>Sic</u> ; p4 10,10, 1858. + 12,1,1883 <u>Vera Cruz</u> .	727 - p VERREYDT Felix, n 18,2,1798 Diest (Brabant); i 6,10,1821 <u>Miss</u> ; gr 1,9,1833. + 1,3,1883 Cincinnati.	745 - c PURCELL Ric., n 1,5,1838 Ballingarry (Tipperary); i 1,5, 1875 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; coad. + 31,3,1883 Esopus, N.Y.
710 - p KLEUTGEN (dictus in cat ante 1847: PETERS) Ios., n 9,4(a 9), 1811 Dortmund (Wstfalen); i 28,4, 1834 <u>Germ</u> ; p4 2,2,1847. + 13,1,1883 Caldaro (Bolzano).	728 - s JOURDAIN Andr., n 26,3,1853 Vix (Vendée); i 7,9,1873 <u>Fr</u> ; sch. + 2,3,1883 <u>Murcia</u> .	746 - p LABAT Io., n 16,8,1829 Miramont (Landes); i 1,9,1853 <u>Tolo</u> ; p4 2,2,1867. + 1,4,1883 Pau.
711 - p LABORDE Pet., n 1,8,1795 Amiens; i 14,9,1821 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 2,2, 1832. + 15,1,1883 Angers.	729 - c GODENHO Gul., n 4,11,1862 Rangoon (Burma, natione lusitanus); i 9,5,1879 <u>Belg</u> ; coad. + 3,3,1883 Calcutta.	747 - p RÉGNIER Augustinus, n 22,8, 1820 Lacadie (St-Jean, Qué.); i 9, 9,1843 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; gr 15,8,1858. + 1,4,1883 <u>New York</u> .
712 - p RICCHINI Phil., n 8,5,1808 Voghera (Pavia); i 22,5,1828 <u>Taur</u> ; p4 2,2,1851. + 15,1,1883 Chieri.	730 - c AGUIRREZÁBAL Augustinus, n 4,5,1849 Anzuola (Guipúzcoa); i 13,8,1876 <u>Cast</u> ; coad. + 5,3,1883 Carrión.	748 - s LANCASTER Car., n 18,7,1811 *Cobb-Neck, Md. (s v: Rockhall, Md.); i 13,6,1830 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; sch. + 2,4,1883 Baltimore.
713 - p PERUZZI Bernardinus, n 1,3, 1822 Vivaro (Roma); i 15,11,1843 <u>Rom</u> ; p4 2,2,1859. + 16,1,1883 Civita Vecchia (Roma).	731 - c MASNÓU Ioac., n 20,8,1808 Manresa; i 18,5,1829 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 25,3,1840. + 5,3,1883 Loyola.	749 - p GIERASIŃSKI Ladis. (a Seb.), n 14,1,1850 Brzozów, Rzesz.; i 4, 9,1865 <u>Gali</u> ; p4 2,2,1883. + 3,4,1883 <u>Kraków</u> .
714 - s MANN Car., n 10,4,1865 <u>Wrocław</u> ; i 31,8,1880 <u>Gali</u> ; sch. + 17,1,1883 Stara Wieś.	732 - p DIONISIO Mich., n 1,4,1819 <u>Napoli</u> ; i 24,5,1836 <u>Neap</u> ; p4 15,8,1855. + 6,3,1883 <u>Napoli</u> .	750 - p PRASZAŁOWICZ Cam., n 14,7, 1817 Sanok, Rzesz.; i 22,12,1834 <u>Gali</u> ; p4 2,2,1853. + 6,4,1883 <u>Kraków</u> .
715 - c MASSY Fr., n 4,8,1828 Arras (Pas-de-C); i 7,12,1859 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1870. + 17,1,1883 Beyrouth.	733 - p LE GRELLE Al., n 29,7,1818 <u>Anvers</u> ; i 26,9,1841 <u>Belg</u> ; p4 2,2,1856. + 7,3,1883 <u>Anvers</u> .	751 - p DE BACKER Al., n 18,6,1823 <u>Anvers</u> ; i 26,9,1841 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 25,3,1858. + 7,4,1883 Louvain.
716 - p ISASI Emm., n 5,9,1830 Bilbao; i 23,7,1861 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 2,2,1872. + 18,1 (ita cat: 2 in el def),1883 Bilbao.	734 - c WALTER Ign., n 7,7,1818 Kamenec (Čechy); i 2,7,1853 <u>AusHu</u> ; gr 15,8,1863. + 8,3,1883 St. Andrä.	752 - c DE VRIENDT Lud., n 24(a 23), 2,1820 Gand; i 12,11,1840 <u>Miss</u> ; gr 25,3,1854. + 8,4,1883 St. Mary's, Kans.
717 - p SERRE Ant., n 20,3,1811 Ver-naison (Rhône); i 11,12,1856 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 2,2,1869. + 19,1,1883 Lyon.	735 - c GIUSTI Raph., n 27,5,1814 L'Aquila (Aquila) (a Mogliano degli Abruzzi, Macerata); i 4,11,1834 <u>Ven</u> ; gr 2,2,1845. + 9,3,1883 Shkodër.	753 - p BALDINI Ios., n 14,7,1823 S.Columbano (Milano); i 16,7,1844 <u>Ven</u> ; p4 8,12,1861. + 10,4,1883 Demerara (Guyane Angl.)
718 - p DADÉU Ios., n 1,10,1806 Manresa; i 24,4,1827 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 15,8, 1841. + 20,1,1883 <u>Valencia</u> .	736 - c BEGLEY Thadaeus, n 24,9, 1814 Dingle (Kerry); i 30,3,1850 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; gr 15,8,1860. + 11,3,1883 Frederick.	754 - p (c ante 1871) RAHIDY (HIDY ante 1873) Basilides, n 1,1,1839 Nossi-Bé (Madagascar); i 24,5,1857 <u>Tolo</u> ; gr 11,5,1876. + 10,4,1883 Tananarive.
	737 - s FENTON Thom., n 9,1,1861,? (Ireland); i 29,7,1881 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; nov.	755 - p ROY Rodericus, n 23,12,1850 St-Pie (Bagot, Qué.); i 7,12,1870 <u>Angl</u> ; sch. + 10,4,1883 Wikwemikong (ins. Manitoulin, Ont.)

5.	5.	5.
756 - c KOSMA Adalbertus, n 21,5, 1832 Slavkovic (Čechy); i 28,10, 1857 <u>Aushu</u> ; gr 2,2,1869. + 11,4,1883 Linz.	+ 11,5,1883 New Orleans.	Cast; p4 15,8,1882. + 13,6,1883 Guadalupe.
757 - p WHITEFORD Gul., n 19,9,1843 Long Green Valley, Md; i 31,12, 1859 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; p4 15,8,1881. + 16,4,1883 Georgetown.	774 - p SOLÍS Emm., n 1,8,1815 Medina Sidonia (Cádiz); i 9,10,1831 <u>Tole</u> ; gr 15,8,1845. + 17,5,1883 El Palo.	793 - c O'NEILL Iac., n 25,5,1815 Leighlinbridge (Carlow); i 1,9,1843 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; gr 15,8,1859. + 13,6,1883 Worcester.
758 - p URIARTE Lucas, n 18,10,1846 Ceánuri (Vizcaya); i 7,11,1864 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 15,8,1877. + 17,4,1883 Durango.	775 - c CALVÓ Ios., n 4,3,1836 Morell (Tarragona); i 7,9,1857 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 15,8,1868. + 18,5,1883 Valencia.	794 - c DE SMET Dom., n 27,11,1837 Viane (Fl Or); i 15,6,1859 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1870. + 18,6,1883 Gand.
759 - p PREIS Pau., n 22,1,1841 Hüttenkoben pr Niederviehbach, par. Wörth an den Isar, Landshut); i 1, 10,1864 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1875. + 18,4,1883 Mazagon.	776 - s VELLA Carmelus, n 8,5,1863 Canicatti (Girgenti); i 7,9,1880 <u>Sic</u> ; sch. + 20,5,1883 Naxxar (Malta).	795 - c VICENS Raph., n 3,12,1835 Felanitx (Mallorca); i 11,6,1863 <u>Tole</u> ; gr 8(a 1?),12,1873. + 21,6,1883 Guadalupe.
760 - p VIÉRIN Gul., n 4,2,1840 Val grisanche (Torino); i 6,1,1860 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1879. + 18,4,1883 Moepa (Moçambique).	777 - c HOFFMANN Hen., n 26,2,1851 Vahren (Oldenburg); i 1,10,1878 <u>Germ</u> ; coad. + 22,5,1883 pr Bandra.	796 - s MIQUEL Hadr., n 29,11,1851 Gaillac (Tarn); i 9,9,1873 <u>Tolo</u> ; sch. + 22 (el def: 21,cat),6,1883 <u>Málaga</u> .
761 - p LOONTJENS Augustus, n 23,1, 1820 Bruges; i 22,9,1839 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1853. + 22,4,1883 Belize.	778 - c FIACCAVENTO Carmelus, n 19, 12,1838 Noto (Siracusa); i 27,11, 1853 <u>Sic</u> ; p4 2,2,1872. + 26,5,1883 Modica (Siracusa).	797 - p (Arcis) de CHAZOURNES Regis, n 1,2,1832 Lyon; i 15,11,1851 <u>Lugd</u> ; p4 15,8,1869. + 25,6,1883 Roanne (Loire).
762 - c HENRIET Io.B., n 22,8,1821 Ravenstein (N-Brabant); i 27,9, 1840 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1851. + 22,4,1883 Charleroi.	779 - c SMEINK Alex., n 9,4,1824 Culemborg; i 4,1,1857 <u>Neer</u> ; gr 2,2, 1867. + 27,5,1883 Katwijk.	798 - p DRECKER Urbanus, n 2,7,1832 Dorsten (Westfalen); i 15,10,1853 <u>Germ</u> ; p4 2,2,1871. + 30,6,1883 Buffalo.
763 - p JANSSEN Hen. (dictus MEINRICH Ios. ab a.1875), n 29,11,1834 Kalkar (Rheinland); i 1,6,1872 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1883. + 27,4,1883 Kerkrade (Limburg).	780 - p STRATMANN Io.B., n 24,9,1829 Hachen (Westfalen) (a Elipe, ibid.); i 30,10,1855 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 15,8,1867. + 28,5,1883 São Leopoldo.	799 - c DOYLE Bart., n 13,5,1813 *Bally Mac Quaid (Galway); i 23,9, 1841 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; gr 8,9,1852. + 30,6,1883 Baltimore.
764 - c DE VYLDER Lud., n 29,1,1841 Zele (Fl Or); i 21,8,1877 <u>Belg</u> ; coad. + 29,4,1883 in flumae Zambese (ad anfractus cataractae Louchou: s v).	781 - p CALLARI Caie., n 4,3,1815 Palermo; i 24,11,1828 <u>Sic</u> ; gr 15,8, 1845. + 29,5,1883 Siracusa.	800 - p PONCET Io.-Fr., n 18,9,1811 St.Vincent (Drôme); i 29,8,1842 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1854. + 1,7,1883 Marseille.
765 - p REYNARD Phil., n 10,10,1843 Avignon; i 31,5,1862 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15, 8,1879. + 1,5,1883 St-Étienne.	782 - p DE BLIECK Io., n 16,2,1821 Oordeghem (Fl Or); i 2,12,1839 <u>Miss</u> ; p4 15,8,1857. + 30,5,1883 Chicago.	801 - p WEISSKOPF Io., n 8,5,1848 Zingshein (Rheinland); i 26,9,1868 <u>Neer</u> ; gr 13,11,1881. + 1,7,1883 Penda-ma-Tenka (Rhodesia)
766 - s RADIGALES Ang., n 14,7,1862 Graus (Huesca); i 12,1,1881 <u>Arag</u> ; sch. + 1,5,1883 Graus.	783 - p JAUME Bart., n 25,9,1808 Sta. Maria (Mallorca); i 18,3,1827 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 15,8,1841. + 31,5,1883 Tortosa.	802 - p VAN CROMBRUGGHE Stan., n 18, 6,1816 Grammont (Fl Or); i 8,10, 1837 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 15,8,1850. + 2,7,1883 Bruxelles.
767 - p DANTAS DA GAMA Io., n 24, 12,1846 Rio de Janeiro; i 4,11, 1870 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1883. + 5,5,1883 Anvers.	784 - c COQUANT Fr., n 17,12,1808 Capelle (Nord); i 23,5,1839 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 15,8,1849. + 31,5,1883 Amiens.	803 - p HAAS Ant., n 16,5,1843 Leinweiler (Württemberg) (a Lempech); i 24,4,1862 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 15,8,1876. + 3,7,1883 Bombay.
768 - p GASTALDI Matthaeus, n 14,1, 1814 Monaco; i 12,7,1829 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 2,2,1844. + 6,5,1883 Chieri.	785 - p SPERL Ios., n 6,8(a 7),1825 Fürstenthal (Bukovina); i 3,9,1845 <u>Gali</u> ; p4 2,2,1863. + 1(a 2),6,1883 New Posen, Nebr.	804 - p ROUX Io.B., n 15,11,1822 Domène (Isère); i 26,10,1841 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 19,3,1861. + 3,7,1883 Paray-le-Monial.
769 - c RORKE Iac., n 25,7,1834 pr Clongowes (Kildare); i 2,5,1858 <u>Hib</u> ; gr 15,8,1868. + 7,5,1883 Dublin.	786 - p DE TROGH Ios., n 17,11,1819 Haaltert (Fl Or); i 30,9,1838 <u>Belg</u> ; p4 2,2,1856. + 5,6,1883 Courtrai.	805 - c KEENAN Mich., n 29,9,1827 Londonderry; i 19,1,1862 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 15,8,1878. + 4,7,1883 Sta. Clara.
770 - p CHAUVEAU Aem., n 6,5,1827 Mauriac (Cantal); i 23,12,1846 <u>Fr</u> ; p4 15,8,1863. + 8,5,1883 Paris.	787 - p CANIO Salv., n 21,2,1817 Gavo (Sassari); i 3,5,1836 <u>Taur</u> ; p4 15,8,1853. + 9,6,1883 Sta. Clara.	806 - p ROSSI Ios., n 12,6,1820 Montale (Modena); i 9,10,1837 <u>Ven</u> ; gr 25,3,1854. + 6,7,1883 Padova.
771 - p PNIEWSKI (dictus in Italia ADAMI) Car., n 3,10(a 7,9;5,10), 1800 *Vieyna, RSFSR; i 10,8,1819 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 2,2,1837. + 8,5,1883 Lošinj (Croatie).	788 - p BAUER Renwardus, n 13,11, 1823 Muri (Aargau); i 3,10(a 28,9 ante 1848),1843 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1860. + 10,6,1883 Kerkrade (Limburg).	807 - p LIMPENS Ferd., n 19,2,1829 Sulsique (Fl Or); i 26,9,1850 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1865. + 12,7,1883 Anvers.
772 - p ROSTAGNO Io.B., n 13,6,1816 (a 1817) Torino; i 9,10,1832 <u>Taur</u> ; p4 2,2,1850. + 9,5,1883 Chieri.	789 - p GARCÍA (Pérez) Vinc., n 22, 1,1838 Aranda de Duero (Burgos); i 9,6,1861 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 8,12,1879. + 10,6,1883 Riobamba (Chimborazo).	808 - p SANTORO Vitus, n 30,8,1812 Alcamo (Trapani); i 20,12,1826 <u>Sic</u> ; p4 2,2,1846. + 13,7,1883 Alcamo.
773 - p OLLIVIER Rob., n 2,4,1825 Roquebrussanne (Var); i 29,10,1851 <u>Lugd</u> ; p4 19,3,1866.	790 - p OGERDIAS Maur., n 29,6,1808 Pézenas (Hérault); i 11,11,1834 <u>Tole</u> ; p4 2,2,1845. + 10,6,1883 Toulouse.	809 - p RIVIÈRE Ios., n 10,5,1853 Vinsobres (Drôme); i 12,9,1871 <u>Lugd</u> sch. + 19,7,1883 Tete (Moçambique).
	791 - s MASCIA Alex., n 17,3,1858 Napoli; i 30,7,1873 <u>Neap</u> ; sch. + 11,6,1883 Las Vegas, N.Mex.	810 - p HART Alex., n 26,2,1822 Namur; i 29,9,1842 <u>Belg</u> ; p4 25,3,1859 + 21,7,1883 Bruxelles.
	792 - p ECHEVARRÍA Ios., n 1,5,1849 Amorebieta (Vizcaya); i 22,1,1843	811 - s BOHAN Edm., n 13,11,1862,? (Limerick); i 18,9,1880 <u>Hib</u> ; sch.

<p>5.</p> <p>+ 24,7,1883 Melbourne.</p> <p>812 - s O'GORMAN Io., n 24,4,1855 Charleville (Cork); i 7,9,1877 <u>Taur</u>; sch. + 24,7,1883 Woodstock.</p> <p>813 - p FAUCONNIER Steph., n 27,7,1810 Lorris (Loiret); i 18,9,1838 <u>Fr</u>; gr 15,8,1849. + 25,7,1883 Tours.</p> <p>814 - p LAGRANGE Pet., n 18,9,1825 St-Symphorien-d'Annelles (Saône-et-L) (a Crêches, ibid.); i 13,9,1848 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 2,2,1863. + 26,7,1883 Aix-en-Provence.</p> <p>815 - c BRUTAIL Mart., n 25,7,1819 Soustons (Landes); i 28,6,1857 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 2,2,1871. + 27,7,1883 Masindrano (Madagascar)</p> <p>816 - p de BATZ Vedastus, n 8,6,1836 Auch (Gers); i 21,8,1856 <u>Tolo</u> gr 2,2,1872. + 28,7,1883 Masindrano (Madagascar)</p> <p>817 - p PALADINI Ios., n 11,3,1806 Brienza (Potenza); i 1,4,1823 <u>Neap</u>; p4 2,2,1841. + 28,7,1883 Casamicciola (Napoli).</p> <p>818 - p SCHOENMAKERS Io., n 21,11,1807 Waspic (N-Brabant); i 16,1,1834 <u>Miss</u>; gr 8,12,1845. + 28,7,1883 Osaga Mission, Kans.</p> <p>819 - s JODICE Ios., n 21,1,1861 S.Pietro a Patierno (Napoli); i 15,11,1879 <u>Neap</u>; sch. + 28,7,1883 Casamicciola (Napoli).</p> <p>820 - c POLITI Fr., n 19,10,1827 Roma; i 17,3,1854 <u>Neap</u>; gr 15,8,1864. + 28,7,1883 Casamicciola (Napoli).</p> <p>821 - s LE BRETON Io.M^a, n 11,7,1852 St-Agathon (Côtes-du-N); i 9,10,1878 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 29,7,1883 St. Helier.</p> <p>822 - p DIVINÉ Io.B., n 5,9,1798 Mittelbronn (Meurthe); i 24,9,1817 <u>Germ</u>; gr 25,3,1829. + 31,7,1883 Brig (Valais)</p> <p>823 - p TSEN (a ZENG, TCHENG) Iac., n 15,5,1836 Haimen (Kiangsu); i 7,9,1862 <u>Fr</u>; gr 24,8,1873. + 31,7,1883 Zikawei.</p> <p>824 - p RAGUSA Steph., n 29,9,1812 <u>Palermo</u>; i 28,9,1827 <u>Sic</u>; p4 2,2,1846. + 6,8,1883 Acireale.</p> <p>825 - c CARDUCCI Ios., n 15,10,1841 S. Prospero d'Imola (Bologna); i 9,11,1865 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1876. + 6,8,1883 Roma.</p> <p>826 - p LACARRÈRE Io., n 18,8,1809 Boé (Lot-et-G); i 20,10,1832 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 2,2,1848. + 7,8,1883 Montpellier.</p> <p>827 - c VALLÈS Val., n 1,5,1856 Manresa; i 2,4,1875 <u>Arag</u>; coad. + 7,8,1883 Manila.</p> <p>828 - p BERNE Regis, n 1,3,1826 St-Chamond (Loire); i 9,9,1843 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 11,5,1862. + 11,8,1883 Port-Louis (Maurice).</p> <p>829 - p KESSELS Ant., n 20,4,1831 Roma; i 4,1,1852 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1869 + 11,8,1883 Bruxelles.</p> <p>830 - p MAGOT (dictus in Soc MAGET)</p>	<p>5.</p> <p>Io., n 23,3,1838 Tonneins (Lot-et-G); i 28,8,1869 <u>Tolo</u>; p4 2,2,1883. + 12,8,1883 Tiruchirapalli.</p> <p>831 - c MORENO Fr., n 7,5,1860 <u>Gra-nada</u>; i 17,1,1878 <u>Tole</u>; coad. + 14,8,1883 Talavera de la Reina (Toledo).</p> <p>832 - p de BOUCHAUD Lud., n 20,9,1815 Arles (B-du-Rhône); i 3,10,1837 <u>Lugd</u>; p4 15,8,1852. + 21,8,1883 Aix-en-Provence.</p> <p>833 - s ANDRÉS Felicianus, n 13,12,1861 Aldeadávila de la Ribera (Salamanca); i 19,9,1878 <u>Cast</u>; sch. + 23,8,1883 in mari (ex Hispania in Aequatore).</p> <p>834 - c HUNT Xphorus, n 31,12,1845 Liverpool; i 8,7,1872 <u>Miss</u>; gr 15,8,1882. + 24,8,1883 Florissant.</p> <p>835 - p BABAZ Io. M^a, n 11,2,1822 Corman (par. St-Jeoire-in Faucigny, H-Savoie); i 18,11,1841 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 2,2,1859. + 27,8,1883 Mongré (Rhône).</p> <p>836 - s DITTRICH Io., n 14,8,1860 Vilkano (Čechy); i 23,8,1879 <u>AusHu</u>; sch. + 31,8,1883 St. Andrä.</p> <p>837 - s CASOLANI Al., n 19,3,1859 <u>Zakynthos</u>; i 31,10,1875 <u>Sic</u>; sch. + 9,9,1883 Casal Lia (Malta).</p> <p>838 - c ZABALETA Fr., n 7,5,1864 Cestona (Guipúzcoa); i 30,7,1883 <u>Tole</u>; nov. + 6,9,1883 Guadalupe.</p> <p>839 - c WILLEMS Egbertus, n 4,7,1852 Beers (N-Brabant); i 1,12,1874 <u>Belg</u> coad. + 7,9,1883 Calcutta.</p> <p>840 - s WALMSLEY Vinc., n 13,11,1860 Liverpool; i 7,9,1877 <u>Angl</u>; sch. + 12,9,1883 Stonyhurst.</p> <p>841 - c PELLICER Lucas, n 18,10,1852 Bulbuenta (Zaragoza); i 18,3,1878 <u>Arag</u>; coad. + 13,9,1883 Manila.</p> <p>842 - p ROES Io., n 29,6,1816 Vosse-lare (Anvers); i 2,12,1839 <u>Miss</u>; gr 25,3,1862. + 15,9,1883 Chicago.</p> <p>843 - p RODRIGUES Fr., n 7,12,1836 Quintã (Minho); i 24,7,1864 <u>Lus</u>; gr 15,8,1874. + 17,9,1883 Setúbal.</p> <p>844 - c AUDOIN Renatus, n 10,2,1819 Le Fief-Sauvin (Maine-et-L); i 20,9,1853 <u>Fr</u>; gr 17,4,1864. + 18,9,1883 Siensien.</p> <p>845 - p CHAIGNON Pet., n 8,10,1791 St-Pierre-la-Cour (Mayenne); i 14,8,1819 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2,1836. + 20,9,1883 Angers.</p> <p>846 - p BORY Io., n 18,6,1829 St-Faust (B-Pyrénées); i 4,9,1850 <u>Tolo</u> p4 2,2,1866. + 22,9,1883 Vals.</p> <p>847 - p GAGNON Thom., n 6,4,1851 St-Martin, Qué.; i 7,12,1872 <u>Angl</u>; sch. + 1,10,1883 Sault-au-Récollet.</p> <p>848 - p SORTINO Iac., n 18,4,1790 <u>Palermo</u>; i 1,1,1869 <u>Sic</u>; p4 8,12,1880. + 1,10,1883 <u>Palermo</u>.</p>	<p>5.</p> <p>849 - p ROCCARO Vinc., n 14,12,1806 Modica (Siracusa); i 19,7,1826 <u>Sic</u>; p4 2,2,1841. + 4,10,1883 Naxxar (Malta).</p> <p>850 - p HUBIN Iulianus, n 6,3,1819 Ste-Pazanne (Loire-A); i 7,9,1843 <u>Fr</u>; p4 2,2,1857. + 5,10,1883 Lisboa.</p> <p>851 - p IBÁÑEZ Arsacius, n 14,8,1841 Valparaíso; i 12,11,1861 <u>Arag</u>; gr 31,7,1874. + 5,10,1883 Santiago de Chile.</p> <p>852 - p FERRARI Caesar, n 4,9,1827 <u>Verona</u>; i 1,6,1852 <u>Ven</u>; gr 8,9,1862 + 7,10,1883 Zadar (Dalmacija).</p> <p>853 - c CAROFF Io., n 4,2,1846 Plou-zévédé (Finistère); i 9,10,1882 <u>Fr</u>; nov. + 8,10,1883 Aberdovey (Merioneth).</p> <p>854 - p BLANC Io.B., n 16,11,1814 Fenestrelle (Torino); i 18,7,1833 <u>Taur</u>; gr 15,8,1851. + 9,10,1883 Bastia.</p> <p>855 - c ESCOLÁ Ios., n 9,1,1858 Montcortés (Lérida); i 15,7,1882 <u>Arag</u>; nov. + 9,10,1883 Manresa.</p> <p>856 - s MUGAN Iac., n 2,2,1860 Providence, R.I.; i 30,7,1879 <u>MaryNEB</u>; sch. + 11,10,1883 Las Vegas, N.Mex.</p> <p>857 - p BARBE Firm., n 27,10,1830 Doazit (Landes); i 7,10,1853 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 21,11,1867. + 22,10,1883 Tamatave (Madagascar).</p> <p>858 - c GENTILE Nico., n 21,3,1820 <u>Palermo</u>; i 3,3,1842 <u>Sic</u>; gr 15,8,1852. + 29,10,1883 Sta. Venera (Malta).</p> <p>859 - p ARQUÉS Iac. (n v: Ios.), n 7,12,1829 Juneda (Lérida); i 7,4,1857 <u>Arag</u>; gr 15,8,1867. + 1,11,1883 Tortosa.</p> <p>860 - c BOWE Io., n 6,4,1848 Ennis-corthy (Wexford); i 16,3,1872 <u>Hib</u>; coad. + 1,11,1883 Dublin.</p> <p>861 - p LAMY (de Lachapelle) Amidaeus, n 30,1,1811 Limoges (H-Vienne); i 6 (el ingr: 5 cat.),11,1836 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 2,2,1848. + 2,11,1883 Limoges.</p> <p>862 - p VAN GAEL Ios., n 26,6,1847 Turnhout; i 25,9,1866 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1881. + 5,11,1883 <u>Anvers</u>.</p> <p>863 - p PROTIN Cam., n 2,11,1823 (a 1822) Wiltz (Gr. D. de Luxembourg); i 23,9,1842 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1854. + 11,11,1883 <u>Liège</u>.</p> <p>864 - p RABATEL Iac., n 25,10,1817 Assieu (Isère); i 5,6,1847 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1860. + 12,11,1883 Aix-en-Provence.</p> <p>865 - p MARUTI Hen., n 28,10,1845 Milano; i 22,9,1875 <u>Ven</u>; sch. + 13,11,1883 Soresina (Cremona).</p> <p>866 - c LECH Wenc., n 6,9,1850 Tere-zín (Čechy); i 9,7,1872 <u>AusHu</u>; gr 15,8,1882. + 14,11,1883 Mariaschein.</p> <p>867 - c O'CONNELL Ric., n 15,3,1808 Ballyclogh (Cork) (a Donerville, ibid.); i 12,9,1835 <u>MaryNEB</u>;</p>
--	--	--

<p>5.</p> <p>gr 15,8,1846. + 14,11,1883 Baltimore.</p> <p>868 - p HILLEGEER Iudocus, n 14,7, 1805 Beveren (Fl Or); i 7,10,1835 Belg; gr 2,2,1846. + 17,11,1883 Gand.</p> <p>869 - p GRAS Andr., n 14,11,1829 Mons (Var); i 4,9,1852 Lugd; p4 15,8,1873. + 18,11,1883 Sivas (Armenie).</p> <p>870 - c DI GIROLAMO Ant., n 20,7, 1825 Napoli; i 4,3(a 2?),1846 Neap; gr 15,8,1857. + 22,11,1883 Santa Fe, N.Mex.</p> <p>871 - p GUARMANI Leonardus, n 10,9, 1798 Bologna; i 20,10,1821 Taur; gr 2,2,1837. + 23,11,1883 Porto.</p> <p>872 - c CHIRICO Io., n 21,8,1804 Cuccaro (Salerno); i 25,1,1838 Neap; gr 2,2,1848. + 23,11,1883 Napoli.</p> <p>873 - p ZAMEZA Fr., n 17,9,1851 Frú niz (Vizcaya); i 3,3,1867 Cast;sch. + 26,11,1883 Loyola.</p> <p>874 - c GRAMMET Livinus, n 10,10, 1812 Gand; i 27,9,1838 Belg; gr 2,2,1849. + 28,11,1883 Liège.</p> <p>875 - p RAHO Quintinus, n 15,6,1815 Ruffano (Lecce); i 1,7,1836 Neap; gr 25,3,1850. + 29,11,1883 Napoli.</p> <p>876 - p HARRIS Iac., n 25,8,1824 London; i 23,7,1850 Angl; p4 2,2, 1869. + 4,12,1883 London.</p> <p>877 - p JANIK Theod., n 22,3,1842 Strumień, Kat.; i 25,5,1875 Gali; sch. + 7,12,1883 Stara Wieś.</p> <p>878 - p CENTRES Cael., n 18,4,1834 Decazeville (Aveyron); i 18,7,1854 Tolo; gr 15,8,1869. + 8,12,1883 Tiruchirapalli.</p> <p>879 - p CHAMPON Regis, n 16,7,1822 St-Étienne-de-St-Geoirs (Isère); i 14,10,1841 Lugd; p4 2,2,1860. + 8,12,1883 Marseille.</p> <p>880 - p LLOPART Fr. (n v: Thom.), n 11,2,1840 Reus (Tarragona); i 21, 8,1859 Arag; p4 15,8,1876. + 8,12,1883 Valencia.</p> <p>881 - c BESTEN Ios., n 5,9,1826 Dorsten (Westfalen); i 17,5,1846 Rom; gr 2,2,1857. + 10,12,1883 Roma.</p> <p>882 - s LE BOZEC Fr., n 14,4,1853 Merléac (Côtes-du-N); i 10,5,1876 Fr; sch. + 11,12,1883 Tortosa.</p> <p>883 - p DIPIETRO Io.B., n 19,2,1820 Palermo; i 12,1,1837 Sic; p4 2,2, 1854. + 15,12,1883 Roehampton.</p> <p>884 - p CABRÉ Ant., n 18,11,1829 Tarragona; i 10,11,1851 Arag; p4 15,8,1865. + 17,12,1883 Madrid.</p> <p>885 - c Van PAASSEN Hadr., n 25,2, 1824 Wateringen (Z-Holland); i 23, 1,1846 Neer; gr 13,4,1856. + 17,12,1883 Zikawei.</p> <p>886 - p GUERRICO Ign.(el ingr Ios.), n 30,7,1806 Ceráin (Guipúzcoa);</p>	<p>5.</p> <p>i 6,8,1827 Cast; p4 2,2,1840. + 23,12,1883 Manila.</p> <p>887 - p ORTH Hen., n 18,10,1823 Ros-sdorf (qualis?, Hessen); i 22,4, 1863 Germ; p4 15,8,1875. + 23,12,1883 Aachen.</p> <p>888 - c VITALE Mich., n 21,12,1849 Villalba (Caltanissetta); i 7,9, 1881 Sic; coad. + 24,12,1883 Sta. Venera (Malta).</p> <p>889 - c HOURDIN Alex., n 15,3,1813 Landifay (Aisne); i 24,11,1838 Camp; gr 2,2,1849. + 27,12,1883 Lille.</p> <p>890 - c SENESE Salv., n 11,2,1822 Napoli; i 10,2,1851 Neap; gr 15,8, 1870. + 31,12,1883 La Junta, N. Mex.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">----- 1884 -----</p> <p>891 - p GEYER Al., n 18,6,1826 Obernai (B-Rhin); i 8,6,1852 Camp; gr 2,2,1865. + 2,1,1884 Obernai.</p> <p>892 - p SPERANZA Vinc., n 15,4,1833 Spoleto (Perugia); i 22,10,1868 Rom; p4 2,2,1882. + 2,1,1884 Itu.</p> <p>893 - s GARNICA Io., n 24,11,1855 Allo (Navarra); i 29,1,1876 Cast; sch. + 2,1,1884 La Habana.</p> <p>894 - s WALTER Constantinus, n 17, 11,1856 Solothurn; i 29,9,1875 Germ sch. + 2,1,1884 Feldkirch.</p> <p>895 - p RAMIÈRE Hen., n 10,7,1821 Castres; i 15,6 (ita el ingr et cat 1840 in corpore: 7, in omnibus indi cibus, mendose) 1839 Tolo; p4 15,8,1857. + 3,1,1884 Toulouse.</p> <p>896 - p de VALETTE Car., n 12,2,1817 Villeneuve-lès-Avignon (Gard); i 2, 10,1838 Tolo; p4 2,2,1857. + 4,1,1884 Toulouse.</p> <p>897 - p SCHNEIDER Ios., n 5,9,1824 Friesheim (Rheinland); i 4,10,1852 Germ; gr 2,2,1865. + 7,1,1884 Roma.</p> <p>898 - p LÜBBE Fr., n 29,1,1855 Quincy, Ill.; i 3,9,1880 MaryNeb; sch. + 10,1,1884 Ysleta, Tex.</p> <p>899 - p BERTRAND Ios., n 9(a 10,11), 11,1801 Fréland (H-Rhin); i 6,10, 1823 Camp; p4 25,3,1840. + 13,1,1884 Liesse (Aisne).</p> <p>900 - c MACNERNEY Ant., n 15,8,1844 Annagh (qualis?, Ireland); i 29,7, 1869 MaryNeb; gr 15,8,1880. + 15,1,1884 Georgetown.</p> <p>901 - p MAOLI Vinc., n 27,8,1838 Oia no (dc. Reatin); i 10,12,1856 Rom; p4 2,2,1874. + 16,1,1884 Strada (Arezzo).</p> <p>902 - c GAMBARA Bernardinus, n 23,1, 1814 Zibello (Parma); i 21,10,1837 Rom; gr 2,2,1848. + 23,1,1884 Castel Gandolfo.</p> <p>903 - p BOOKER Car., n 7,8,1822 Lon-don; i 7,9,1841 NAur; gr 25,12,1863. + 24,1,1884 Grand Coteau.</p>	<p>5.</p> <p>904 - p BACHELARD Ambr., n 12,3,1835 St-Georges-l'Agricol (H-Loire); i 11.11.1856 Tolo; gr 15,8,1873. + 28,1,1884 Tuticorin.</p> <p>905 - p NOTHHAFT Ios., n 22,6(i ab a.1883),1852 Steyr, O.Ö.; i 19,5, 1877 AusHu; sch. + 28,1,1884 Kalksburg.</p> <p>906 - p CAZEAU Fr., n 29,7,1843 St-Pierre-Rivière-du-Sud; i 13,11,1868 Angl; gr 15,8,1879. + 3,2,1884 Montréal.</p> <p>907 - p WAGNER Geor., n 25,6,1809 St-Quirin (Meurthe); i 13,10,1837 Camp; p4 2,2,1850. + 7,2,1884 Dijon.</p> <p>908 - p ANGELINI Raph., n 18,11,1814 Spoleto (Perugia); i 5,3,1855 Rom; gr 2,2,1866. + 8,2,1884 Roma.</p> <p>909 - p BOERO Ios., n 15,8,1814 Iso-labona (Imperia); i 6,1,1830 Taur; p4 2,2,1848. + 8,2,1884 Roma.</p> <p>910 - c OYARZÁBAL Ios., n 19,4(ita el ingr: 7,7 in cat: mendose),1829 Régil (Guipúzcoa); i 8,12,1859 Cast gr 15,8,1870. + 11,2,1884 Carrión.</p> <p>911 - p GONZÁLEZ GARCÍA (aliquando omittitur García) Hya., n 11,9,1854 S.Juan de la Encinilla (Ávila); i 28,10,1878 Tole; sch. + 13,2,1884 Ciempozuelos (Madrid).</p> <p>912 - p RIFFAULT Iulius, n 25,11, 1849 Chaunai (Vienne); i 15,10,1874 Fr; sch. + 13,2,1884 Murcia.</p> <p>913 - s D'ARCY Gul., n 25,7,1847,? (Tipperary); i 9,10,1871 Hib; sch. + 15,2,1884 Dublin.</p> <p>914 - c COSTANZO Salv., n 23,1,1822 Napoli; i 2,12,1851 Sic; gr 15,8, 1862. + 15,2,1884 Casal Attard (Malta).</p> <p>915 - c MIVELLE Ern., n 10,4,1844 Froide-Fontaine (par. Mignovillard, Jura); i 11,7,1872 Lugd; gr 15,8, 1882. + 15,2,1884 St-Étienne.</p> <p>916 - c O'SULLIVAN Io., n 17,3,1808 (a 1804) Dingle (Kerry); i 7,4, 1846 MaryNeb; gr 8,12,1857. + 15,2,1884 Frederick.</p> <p>917 - p FAVELLI Ios., n 8,4,1816 Bo-logna; i 29,5,1861 Rom; gr 15,8, 1872. + 16,2,1884 Castel Gandolfo.</p> <p>918 - p MINKENBERG Adolfus, n 11,4, 1828 Schafhausen (qualis?, Rhein-land); i 2,10,1857 Germ; gr 2,2, 1868. + 17,2,1884 São Leopoldo.</p> <p>919 - p LABORDE Io.B., n 21,2,1819 Villeneuve-d'Agen (Lot-et-G); i 14, 10,1841 Tolo; gr 14,4,1859. + 20,2,1884 Beyrouth.</p> <p>920 - p COMBAL Casi., n 14,7,1851 St-Crépin (H-Alpes); i 3,2,1882 Tolo; sch. + 26,2,1884 Tiruchirapalli.</p> <p>921 - p TRIEST Ios., n 10,1,1818 St.-Gilles-lès-Termonde (Fl Or); i 16, 12,1841 Belg; gr 2,2,1852. + 4,3,1884 Alost.</p>
--	---	---

5.	5.	5.
922 - s VINATTIERI Titus, n 18,3, 1848 Campi Bisenzio (Firenze); i 29,8,1881 Rom; sch. + 4,3,1884 Castel Gandolfo.	941 - c D'HAESE Isid., n 17,9,1851 Lede (Fl Or); i 5,9,1873 Belg; gr 2,2,1884. + 4,4,1884 Tronchiennes.	961 - p LE SAUCE Ios., n 12,6,1818 Auray (Morbihan); i 16 (el ingr: 10, cat),4,1844 Fr; gr 15,8,1854. + 4,6,1884 Brest (Finistère).
923 - c BÖMEKE (scriptus in USA BOEMECKE) Andr., n 11,11,1825 Nesselröden (Hannover); i 16,6,1850 NAur; gr 2,5,1865. + 4,3,1884 Spring Hill, Ala.	942 - s MACCARTHY Iac., n 1,3,1856 Ballycahill (Tipperary); i 11,8, 1875 NAur; sch. + 5,4,1884 Spring Hill, Ala.	962 - s STIER Al., n 19,6,1855 Aulendorf (Württemberg); i 1,10,1883 Germ nov. + 5,6,1884 Ravensburg (Württemberg).
924 - c CANINO Phil., n 5,3,1814 Vercelli (Novara); i 6,6,1832 Rom; gr 15,8,1844. + 4,3,1884 Castel Gandolfo.	943 - s ROSSI Raph., n 1,5,1863 Modica (Siracusa); i 21,11,1878 Sic; sch. + 5,4,1884 Modica.	963 - c VILLALÁIN Dom., n 13,7,1804 Villatoro (Burgos); i 20,4,1842 Cast; gr 8,9,1854. + 5,6,1884 Puerto de S.M.
925 - p DEMEYER Iulianus, n 9,1, 1831 Marcq (Hainaut); i 28,9,1869 Belg; gr 15,8,1881. + 6,3,1884 Tervueren (Brabant).	944 - p GONELLA Pet., n 6,9,1812 Torino; i 8,9,1830 Rom; p4 2,2,1848. + 7,4,1884 Roma.	964 - p COSTIN Mich., n 24,8,1838 Halifaz, N.S.; i 23,4,1854 MaryNEB p4 15,8,1878. + 8,6,1884 Boston.
926 - p FAVRE Ios., n 7,11,1810 Bellevaux (H-Savoie); i 5,11,1833 Lugd; p4 15,8,1850. + 10,3,1884 Clermont.	945 - p CRESPELLE Caesar, n 28,1, 1822 Leuze (Hainaut); i 10,9,1822 Belg; p4 2,2,1857. + 12,4,1884 Tournai.	965 - c SCHULTE Geor., n 24,10,1806 Büren (qualis?, Westfalen); i 10, 11,1835 Germ; gr 2,2,1846. + 8,6,1884 Saffig (Rheinland).
927 - p THIBAUT Hen., n 10,7,1836 Soullans (Vendée); i 12,2,1863 Fr; p4 15,8,1879. + 12,3,1884 Nantes.	946 - c SCHARFF Pet., n 1,5,1817 Luxembourg; i 12,1,1843 Fr; gr 15,8, 1854. + 12,4,1884 Paris.	966 - p BARBATI Cosmas, n 4,11,1804 Secondigliano (Napoli); i 13,4,1826 Neap; p4 2,2,1839. + 9,6,1884 Napoli.
928 - p MOTTI Alex., n 27,10,1819 Parma; i 26(a 16,25?),3,1838 Rom; gr 2,2,1854. + 20,3,1884 Bologna.	947 - p BAUDRY Isid., n 17,3,1813 Ste-Hermine (Vendée); i 21,1,1845 Fr; gr 11,5,1857. + 17,4,1884 Montréal.	967 - c RECALDE Tiburtius, n 11,8, 1837 Vergara (Guipúzcoa); i 2,2, 1859 Cast; gr 2,2,1870. + 9,6,1884 La Guardia.
929 - s GOMES Emm., n 15,9,1861 Funchal (Madeira); i 15,10,1880 Lus; sch. + 21,3,1884 Ribeira Secca (Machico, Madeira).	948 - p PELLICO Fr., n 12,2,1802 Torino (a Saluzo, Cuneo); i 12,11, 1834 Taur; p4 2,2,1845. + 29,4,1884 Chieri.	968 - p VILA Frid., n 22,4,1842 Reus (Tarragona); i 3,12,1861 Arag; gr 15,8,1876. + 12,6,1884 Joló (Sulú).
930 - s ARANDA Ang., n 1,8,1857 Zaragoza; i 4,9,1876 Arag; sch. + 22,3,1884 Orihuela.	949 - c GRÖNEFELD Io., n 15,9,1831 Nordhorn (Hannover); i 7,10,1862 Germ; gr 2,2,1873. + 4,5,1884 Buffalo.	969 - s de LAVÉRINE Vedastus, n 25, 7,1863 La Garde (Corrèze); i 1,2, 1883 Fr; nov. + 15,6,1884 Canterbury.
931 - p RAMELLA Io.B., n 20,5,1846 Gazzo (Cremona); i 31,7,1869 Rom; gr 1884. + 27,3,1884 Como.	950 - p ALTINI Fr., n 9,1,1839 Modena; i 27,8,1855 Ven; p4 2,2,1873. + 5,5,1884 Marigliano (Caserta).	970 - p DORR Edu., n 7,2,1818 Metz; i 9,11,1839 Camp; p4 2,2,1855. + 16,6,1884 Slough (Buckingham).
932 - s ROPERS Pet., n 6,10,1859 Guingamp (Côtes-du-N); i 22,9,1877 Fr; sch. + 27,3,1884 St. Helier.	951 - s de ACHÓTEGUI Phil., n 26,5, 1861 Anguiozar (Guipúzcoa); i 9,10, 1880 Cast; sch. + 8,5,1884 Valladolid.	971 - p MINGARDI Car., n 30,6,1829 Bologna; i 31,12,1878 Ven; sch. + 16,6,1884 Modena.
933 - s VERDONCK Hadr., n 14,5,1860 Turnhout; i 16,4,1881 Belg; sch. + 28,3,1884 Asansol (dc Calcutten.)	952 - p PARDOW Rob., n 9,4,1839 New York; i 1,10,1874 MaryNEB; sch. + 9,5,1884 New York.	972 - c LAMY Hil., n 21,10,1811 Piolenc (Vaucluse); i 12,2,1841 Lugd; gr 15,8,1852. + 16,6,1884 Avignon.
934 - p DEPAQUIER Ric., n 8,7,1820 Liège; i 15,10,1838 Belg; gr 2,2, 1853. + 30,3,1884 Verviers.	953 - p ORIOL Rob., n 5,10,1836 Dax (Landes); i 10,4,1858 Tolo; gr 15,8,1874. + 15,5,1884 Bordeaux.	973 - p DESJACQUES Marinus, n 13,10, 1824 La Muraz (H-Savoie); i 12,11, 1842 Fr; gr 13,4,1856. + 17,6,1884 Shanghai.
935 - p FRIEDRICH F.X., n 14,12, 1814 Werxhausen (Hannover); i 2, 10,1834 Germ; p4 2,2,1852. + 30,3,1884 Aalbeek pr Valkenburg.	954 - s AURELI Fortunatus, n 16,12, 1865 Rimini; i 28,8,1881 Taur; nov (ita in cat Taur 1885 p 37). + 28,5,1884 Rimini.	974 - c SPECHT Ios., n 1,9,1808,?; i 4,5,1839 Taur; gr 2,7,1857. + 17,6,1884 St. Ignatius, Mont.
936 - c ESTEVA Laur., n 10,8,1799 Manresa; i 24,12,1825 Arag; gr 29,6,1842. + 30,3,1884 Valparaíso.	955 - p CLEARY Gul., n 11,8,1837 Alexandria, Va.; i 14,9,1852 MaryNEB; p4 15,8,1872. + 30,5,1884 Providence, R.I.	975 - p JENNESSEAU Pet., n 6,1,1804 Reims; i 7,9,1826 Camp; gr 2,2,1841 + 18,6,1884 Amiens.
937 - p BERGONDI Beniaminus, n 24, 7,1814 (a 1815) *Vallisblora (Nice) i 23,11,1838 Taur; gr 15,8,1850. + 1,4,1884 Frascati (Roma).	956 - s de ALBUQUERQUE Io., n 23,11, 1860 Paranhos do Cima (Beira Baixa) i 14,4,1877 Lus; sch. + 31,5,1884 Barro.	976 - s WEIS Io., n 14,5,1855 Iwo- nicz, Rzesz.; i 27,7,1872 Gali; sch. + 21,6,1884 Kraków.
938 - p LYNCH Daniel, n 7,3,1814 Navan (Meath); i 30,11,1835 Mary- NEB; gr 15,8,1855. + 1,4,1884 Washington.	957 - p CAZZOLA Caie., n 24,10,1841 Thiene (Vicenza); i 14,6,1866 Ven; gr 10,9,1876. + 3,6,1884 Milano.	977 - p CORTE Melchior, n 4,5,1841 Salemi (Trapani); i 4,11,1858 Sic; gr 2,2,1875. + 22,6,1884 Syra.
939 - s BARONIO Pasc., n 5,10,1856 Vogogna (Novara); i 10,11,1880 Taur; sch. + 2,4,1884 Monaco.	958 - p STAUB Ios., n 22,5,1820 For- bach (Moselle); i 29(a 30?),11, 1843 Germ; gr 15,8,1858. + 3,6,1884 Feldkirch.	978 - p VESTENECK Maur., n 16,6,1841 Wien; i 16,3,1881 AusHu; sch. + 24,6,1884 Mopea (Moçambique).
940 - c CLÉACH Fr., n 20,4,1844 Henvic (Finistère); i 14,8,1863 Fr gr 15,8,1874. + 2,4,1884 Paris.	959 - p D'ARCY Io., n 23,9,1848 Kil- kenny; i 28,9,1867 Hib; sch. + 4,6,1884 Cannes (Alpes-M).	979 - p MAESTRI Car., n 9,11,1854 Milano; i 6,11,1878 Ven; sch. + 27,6,1884 Gorizia.

5.	5. - 6.	6.
<p>3,1880 <u>Lus</u>; coad. + 29,6,1884 <u>Campolide</u>.</p> <p>982 - c JENNESSEAU Ios., n 12,4, 1810 <u>Reims</u>; i 21,12,1831 <u>Camp</u>; gr 15,8,1842. + 29,6(a 1,7),1884 <u>Wikwemikong</u> (ins. Manitoulin, Ont.).</p> <p>983 - p LONGHAYE Lud., n 1,8,1815 <u>Lille</u>; i 29,6,1884 <u>Fr</u>; nov. + 3,7,1884 <u>Paris</u>.</p> <p>984 - s BEZZINA Pet., n 4,1,1863 <u>Valletta</u>; i 12,11,1881 <u>Sic</u>; sch. + 3,7,1884 <u>Valletta</u>.</p> <p>985 - c DUNN Gul., n 23,2,1823,?; i 31,7,1880 <u>Taur</u>; coad. + 3,7,1884 <u>Desmet, Idaho</u>.</p> <p>986 - s MASSAGUER Genesisius, n 22,10, 1859 <u>Gerona</u>; i 15,9,1876 <u>Arag</u>; sch. + 7,7,1884 <u>Buenos Aires</u>.</p> <p>987 - p CÉA Aem., n 20,3,1824 <u>Horrues</u> (Hainaut); i 4,10,1844 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1857. + 8,7,1884 <u>Alost</u>.</p> <p>988 - c FOLEY Mich., n 13,8,1848,? (Roscommon); i 31,10,1876 <u>MaryNEB</u>; coad. + 9,7,1884 <u>Baltimore</u>.</p> <p>989 - c BRIANÇON Iac., n 2,1,1828 <u>Salignac</u> (B-Alpes); i 24,9,1854 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 2,2,1865. + 12,7,1884 <u>Alger</u>.</p> <p>990 - p de HAZA-RADLITZ Pau., n 25, 1,1830 <u>Köthen</u> (Anhalt: oriundus ex Lewice, qualis? Polska); i 23,8, 1852 <u>Miss</u>; gr 2,2,1865. + 16,7,1884 <u>St Louis</u>.</p> <p>991 - c RIGENBACH Car., n 21,9,1825 <u>Massevaux</u> (H-Rhin); i 3,9,1854 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 2,2,1865. + 18,7,1884 <u>Marseille</u>.</p> <p>992 - p FAIVRE Al., n 21,3,1829 <u>Delsberg</u> (Bern); i 12,4,1852 <u>Fr</u>; p4 2,2,1870. + 19,7,1884 <u>Paris</u>.</p> <p>993 - p WILLEMS Corn., n 1,10,1817 <u>Oosterhout</u> (N-Brabant); i 29,9, 1839 <u>Neer</u>; p4 2,2,1855. + 19,7,1884 <u>Rotterdam</u>.</p> <p>994 - ee MIÈGE Io.B., n 18,9,1815 <u>Mercury-Gemilly</u> (Savoie) (a Chevron, ibid.); i 23,10,1836 <u>Miss</u>; p4 15,8,1875. + 21,7,1884 <u>Woodstock</u>.</p> <p>995 - c THOMAS Hen., n 22,6,1851 <u>Lambézellec</u> (Finistère); i 28,9, 1874 <u>Fr</u>; coad. + 27,7,1884 <u>St. Helier</u>.</p> <p>996 - c PANIZZARI Firm., n 10,4, 1809 <u>Fossombrone</u> (Pesaro); i 9,2, 1841 <u>Rom</u>; gr 15,8,1851. + 28,7,1884 <u>Castel Gandolfo</u>.</p> <p>997 - s SHEAHAN Daniel, n 11,6,1846 <u>Limerick</u>; i 8,1,1873 <u>AusHu</u>; sch. + 29,7,1884 <u>Sevenhill, S.A.</u></p> <p>998 - p RIVE Bern., n 11,12,1824 <u>Dorsten</u> (Westfalen); i 19,3,1851 <u>Germ</u>; p4 2,2,1870. + 30,7,1884 <u>Gemmenich</u> (Liège).</p> <p>999 - c MEYER Io.B., n 20,9,1800 <u>Bitche</u> (Moselle); i 8,8,1847 <u>Camp</u>; gr 2,2,1859. + 31,7,1884 <u>St-Acheul-lès-Amiens</u>.</p>	<p>5. - 6.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6.000</p> <p>0 - p DE JONGHE Lud., n 12,4,1818 <u>Willebroeck</u> (Anvers); i 30,9,1838 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1850. + 1,8,1884 <u>Bruges</u>.</p> <p>1 - p DUHAYON Ferd., n 14,2,1833 <u>Gand</u>; i 26,9,1854 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1871. + 1,8,1884 <u>Gand</u>.</p> <p>2 - p MINOUX Ant., n 15,10,1804 <u>Kientzheim</u> (H-Rhin) (a Neuf-Brisach, ibid.); i 26(a 24),11,1823 <u>Germ</u>; p4 2,2,1841. + 1,8,1884 <u>Feldkirch</u>.</p> <p>3 - s BOURDON Victor, n 28,10,1856 <u>Laprairie, Qué.</u>; i 5,11,1877 <u>Angl</u>; sch. + 2,8,1884 <u>Graaf Reinnet</u> (South Africa).</p> <p>4 - p COTEL Pet., n 16,5,1800 <u>Hangest-en-Sangterre</u> (Somme); i 25,9,1821 <u>Camp</u>; gr 15,8,1837. + 4,8,1884 <u>Nancy</u>.</p> <p>5 - p LUCAS Fr., n 4,10,1829 <u>Manteigas</u> (Beira Baixa); i 30,11,1869 <u>Lus</u>; gr 15,8,1881. + 5,8,1884 <u>Barro</u>.</p> <p>6 - p de GUILHERMY Elesbanus, n 16, 2,1818 <u>Paris</u>; i 30,8,1836 <u>Fr</u>; p4 2,2,1852. + 6,8,1884 <u>Paris</u>.</p> <p>7 - p OREGLIA DI S.STEFANO Al., n 12 5,1855 <u>Benevagienna</u> (Cuneo); i 12, 8,1871 <u>Ven</u>; sch. + 12,8,1884 <u>Gorizia</u>.</p> <p>8 - p BATANERO Emm., n 17,6,1824 <u>Sigüenza</u> (Guadalajara); i 5,1,1862 <u>Tole</u>; gr 2,2,1872. + 16,8,1884 <u>Talavera de la Reina</u> (Toledo).</p> <p>9 - p GLORIEUX Pet., n 11,4,1823 <u>Courtrai</u>; i 25,9,1842 <u>Belg</u>; p4 2,2,1860. + 16,8,1884 <u>Louvain</u>.</p> <p>10 - p MARTÍNEZ Cosmas, n 25,9,1851 <u>Frandoñez</u> (Burgos); i 29,5,1868 <u>Cast</u>; sch. + 16,8,1884 <u>Loyola</u>.</p> <p>11 - s FLYNN Io., n 4,9,1860,? (Wexford) (a USA); i 18,9,1880 <u>Hib</u>; sch. + 18,8,1884 <u>Sydney</u>.</p> <p>12 - c EGGER Leonardus, n 28,4,1847 <u>Mühlau</u> (Tirol); i 8,9,1871 <u>AusHu</u>; gr 2,2,1882. + 20,8,1884 <u>St.Andrá</u>.</p> <p>13 - c POIRIER Elzear, n 25,3,1847 <u>Saint-David, Qué.</u>; i 31,12,1882 <u>Angl</u>; nov. + 23,8,1884 <u>Sault-au-Récollet</u>.</p> <p>14 - c QUIN Ric., n 4,8,1845,?(Down) i 7,9,1871 <u>Angl</u>; gr 15,8,1877. + 24,8,1884 <u>Belize</u>.</p> <p>15 - p FAURE Ios., n 5,8,1825 <u>Aubenasson</u> (par. St-Sauveur, Sailland, Drôme); i 27,8,1845 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8, 1859. + 27,8,1884 <u>St-Denis</u>.</p> <p>16 - p LEMAIRE Hen., n 27,3,1820 <u>Villettes</u> (Bra, Liège); i 24,10, 1849 <u>Belg</u>; p4 15,8,1864. + 1,9,1884 <u>Villettes</u>.</p> <p>17 - s SERRA Simeon, n 19,2,1863</p>	<p>Manresa; i 7,12,1880 <u>Arag</u>; sch. + 1,9,1884 <u>Gironella</u> (villa coll Sarriá).</p> <p>18 - p ENDERS Ios., n 17,11,1806 <u>Oberteich</u> (Bayern); i 28,9,1836 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 15,8,1847. + 10,9,1884 <u>Frederick</u>.</p> <p>19 - p HILTON Pet., n 21,1,1851 <u>Wigan</u> (Lancashire); i 7,9,1870 <u>Angl</u>; sch. + 14,9,1884 <u>Beaumont</u> (Berkshire).</p> <p>20 - p MARTÍN Victorianus, n 23,3, 1816 <u>Ávila</u>; i 11,6,1857 <u>Cast</u>; gr 15,8,1867. + 20,9,1884 <u>Loyola</u>.</p> <p>21 - p TRACY Mich., n 1,11,1839 <u>Liscolman</u> (Wicklów); i 24,7,1863 <u>Miss</u>; gr 15,8,1876. + 21,9,1884 <u>Cincinnati</u>.</p> <p>22 - s BARRANCO Pet., n 7,10,1863 <u>Sta. Cruz de Tobed</u> (Zaragoza); i 22 8,1883 <u>Arag</u>; nov. + 24,9,1884 <u>Zaragoza</u>.</p> <p>23 - p CREUZET Ant., n 19,9,1844 <u>Ennezat</u> (Puy-de-D); i 9,10,1861 <u>Lugd</u>; p4 15,8,1881. + 26,9,1884 <u>Jerusalem</u>.</p> <p>24 - c HAYES Patr., n 17,3,1843 <u>Newport</u> (Tipperary); i 20,4,1867 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 15,8,1878. + 27,9,1884 <u>St. Inigo's, Md.</u></p> <p>25 - p HAUG Hermannus, n 13,1,1849 <u>Grosselfingen</u> (Hohenzollern); i 26, 9,1869 <u>Germ</u>; gr 2,2,1883. + 28,9,1884 <u>Bombay</u>.</p> <p>26 - p LALLEMAND Augustinus, n 7,7, 1845 <u>Anderlecht</u> (Bruxelles); i 22, 10,1869 <u>Belg</u>; sch. + 29,9,1884 <u>Louvain</u>.</p> <p>27 - p MULRY Mich., n 26,7,1853 <u>New York</u>; i 30,7,1874 <u>MaryNEB</u>; sch. + 30,9,1884 <u>New York</u>.</p> <p>28 - p PACCARIANI Bas., n 10,2,1816 <u>Montone</u> (Perugia); i 23,4,1834 <u>Rom</u>; gr 28,9,1851. + 1,10,1884 <u>Fordham</u>.</p> <p>29 - p RAVALLI Ant., n 16(a 15),5, 1812 <u>Ferrara</u>; i 12,11,1827 <u>Taur</u>; gr 21,4,1844. + 2,10,1884 <u>Stevensville, Mont.</u></p> <p>30 - c CARROLL Mich., n 23,2,1805 <u>Borrisokane</u> (Tipperary); i 7,9, 1836 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 2,2,1851. + 9,10,1884 <u>Frederick</u>.</p> <p>31 - c THIRY Nico., n 11,11,1842 <u>Haute-Ham</u> (Moselle); i 29,10,1865 <u>Fr</u>; gr 15,8,1877. + 9,10,1884 <u>Paris</u>.</p> <p>32 - p MÚGICA Gabinus, n 25,10,1846 <u>Calatayud</u> (Zaragoza); i 20,4,1868 <u>Arag</u>; gr 15,8,1878. + 11,10,1884 <u>Manila</u>.</p> <p>33 - s MENÉNDEZ Iesus, n 25,10,1860 <u>Oviedo</u>; i 20,10,1880 <u>Cast</u>; sch. + 12,10,1884 <u>Loyola</u>.</p> <p>34 - p FLOUR Al., n 6,8,1829 <u>Sus-St-Léger</u> (Pas-de-C); i 4,9,1849 <u>Camp</u>; p4 15,8,1868. + 17,10,1884 <u>Boulogne</u> (Pas-de-C).</p> <p>35 - c GOIRI Raim., n 31,8,1860 <u>Orozco</u> (Vizcaya); i 20,6,1879 <u>Tole</u>; coad. + 19,10,1884 <u>Guadalupe</u>.</p> <p>36 - p ENCISO Dom., n 12,5,1852 <u>Ar-</u></p>

<p>6. nedo (Logroño); i 19,1,1871 <u>Cast</u>; sch. + 21,10,1884 Orduña.</p> <p>37 - s MACNULTY Fr., n 21,7,1862 Boston; i 6,8,1881 <u>MaryNEB</u>; sch. + 21,10,1884 Frederick.</p> <p>38 - s de BRENKEN Reinardus, n 27,7,1857 Neuhaus (Bayern) (a Neustadt :a Webwer, Westfalen); i 2,10,1877 <u>Germ</u>; sch. + 23,10,1884 Kerkrade (Limburg).</p> <p>39 - p CASOLI Pet., n 4,1,1809 <u>Modena</u>; i 27,9,1825 <u>Ven</u>; gr 2,2,1842. + 28,10,1884 Mantova.</p> <p>40 - p POWER Iac., n 21,4,1852 Glasgow; i 8,1,1873 <u>Aushu</u>; sch. + 28,10,1884 Sevenhill, S.A.</p> <p>41 - c MAHER Iac., n 19,3,1817 Athy (Kildare); i 6(a 16),8,1859 <u>Miss</u>; gr 15,8,1871. + 1,11,1884 Florissant.</p> <p>42 - s TIRÉ Io., n 18,9,1861 Tournai; i 23,7,1878 <u>Lugd</u>; sch. + 2,11,1884 Beyrouth.</p> <p>43 - p GUIORNAUD Ios., n 12,3,1821 Besançon (Doubs); i 27,5,1843 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1856. + 3,11,1884 Alep (Syrie).</p> <p>44 - c TARRIEUX Io., n 28,12,1802 Estipouy (Gers); i 11(a 1),12,1839 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 15,8,1850. + 4,11,1884 Vals.</p> <p>45 - p OLIVAS Io., n 2,7,1817 Rosas (Gerona); i 30,7,1833 <u>Arag</u>; gr 15,8,1853. + 7,11,1884 Orihuela.</p> <p>46 - c ZUMETA Ios., n 22,9,1827 Cestona (Guipúzcoa) (a Aizarna, ibid.); i 21,4,1858 <u>Cast</u>; gr 1,11,1874. + 8,11,1884 <u>Surigao</u>.</p> <p>47 - p CREUZAT Io.B., n 12,12,1812 Merviller (Meurthe); i 22,7,1846 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 15,8,1857. + 8,11,1884 Marseille.</p> <p>48 - p NAVARRO Lucianus, n 5,7,1834 Bogotá; i 1,3,1850 <u>Cast</u>; gr 2,2,1871. + 9(a 7),11,1884 Guayaquil.</p> <p>49 - p SAPETTI Felix, n 11,9,1815 Magliano (Cuneo); i 18,11,1833 <u>Taur</u>; p4 2,2,1853. + 9,11,1884 Saluzzo (Cuneo).</p> <p>50 - p PAGLIONI Ios., n 19,1,1810 Trevi (Perugia); i 2,7,1828 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1840. + 11,11,1884 Roma.</p> <p>51 - c CARUSO Cael., n 21,11,1805 Grottaminarda (Avellino); i 25,12,1830 <u>Neap</u>; gr 15,8,1841. + 11,11,1884 <u>Caserta</u>.</p> <p>52 - p BRUNNER Ios., n 29,6,1805 Mümliswyl (Solothurn); i 8,10,1830 <u>Germ</u>; p4 2,2,1841. + 13,11,1884 Bombay.</p> <p>53 - c TARÍN Ios., n 16,8,1852 Ches-te (Valencia); i 7,9,1881 <u>Arag</u>; coad. + 13,11,1884 Manila.</p> <p>54 - p BONAT Pau., n 28,7,1827 Châtillon-sur-Seine (Côte-d'O); i 24 (el ingr: 30, cat),8,1852 <u>Fr</u>; gr 15,8,1871. + 14,11,1884 Angers.</p> <p>55 - c ZDEBORSKY Fr., n 15,8,1834</p>	<p>6. Neustupov (Čechy); i 12,3,1862 <u>Aushu</u>; gr 15,8,1872. + 14,11,1884 St.Andrá.</p> <p>56 - p BECKER Fr., n 7,3,1838 Maas-tricht; i 3,10,1854 <u>Neer</u>; gr 2,2,1872. + 15,11,1884 Woodstock.</p> <p>57 - p LE FORESTIER Fr., n 23,2,1812 Gommenech (Côtes-du-N); i 31,12,1855 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2,1866. + 15,11,1884 Quimper.</p> <p>58 - p HERFELD Hipp., n 22,6,1856 <u>Anvers</u>; i 27,9,1873 <u>Belg</u>; sch. + 16,11,1884 Louvain.</p> <p>59 - c DE DOMINICIS Al., n 19,4,1838 Albano (Roma); i 11,1,1867 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1877. + 16,11,1884 Roma.</p> <p>60 - p BERGER Augustus, n 14,9,1827 Beaurepaire (Isère); i 10,10,1856 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 2,2,1871. + 19,11,1884 Valence (Drôme).</p> <p>61 - s DOYLE Io., n 21,1,1860 St. Louis; i 6,9,1875 <u>Miss</u>; sch. + 19,11,1884 Detroit.</p> <p>62 - s CHIAPPONE Ferd., n 1,12,1862 Acqui? (Alessandria) (a Aix-en-Provence?); i 7,8,1880 <u>Taur</u>; sch. + 20,11,1884 Monaco.</p> <p>63 - c PŁAWICKI Ios., n 24(a 147),11,1803 Budzanów (Halicz); i 22,12,1828 <u>Gali</u>; gr 2,2,1839. + 25,11,1884 Nowy Sącz.</p> <p>64 - p MARZONI Ang., n 24,3,1795 <u>Milano</u>; i 6,6,1822 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1834. + 29,11,1884 <u>Mantova</u>.</p> <p>65 - c MORAZA Marianus, n 24,9,1855 Pangua (Burgos); i 1,2,1881 <u>Cast</u>; coad. + 30,11,1884 Loyola.</p> <p>66 - p CARROT Dion., n 27,4,1826 St-Pal-de-Mons (H-Loire); i(1)14,9,1844 <u>Tolo</u> (egress 8,9,1846 valetudinis causa); i(2)2,2,1850 prima vota emit 8,12,1850) <u>Tolo</u>; p4 2,2,1862. + 1,12,1884 Bordeaux.</p> <p>67 - p BERTRAND Xav., n 6,5,1803 <u>Fréland</u> (H-Rhin); i 31,10,1826 <u>Camp</u>; gr 2,2,1840. + 2,12,1884 Douai (Nord).</p> <p>68 - c WIEMANN Ign., n 29,9,1844 Münster; i 20,8,1881 <u>Miss</u>; coad. + 6,12,1884 St. Mary's, Kans.</p> <p>69 - p CANDIANI Car., n 19,4,1813 Milano; i 10,1,1864 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1875. + 8,12,1884 Itu.</p> <p>70 - c MÜLLER Ferd., n 14,12,1827 Jarosław, Rzesz.; i 7,10,1868 <u>Gali</u>; gr 2,2,1879. + 8,12,1884 Ternopol', USSR.</p> <p>71 - c ROELANDTS Io.B., n 13,11,1818 Lede (F1 Or); i 3,12,1854 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1865 + 8,12,1884 Tronchiennes.</p> <p>72 - p QUIROGA Bern., n 2,7,1838 Lugo; i 6,12,1857 <u>Cast</u>; p4 15,8,1873. + 13,12,1884 Orduña.</p> <p>73 - p FIORE Ang., n 19,8,1810 <u>Benevento</u>; i 1,10,1827 <u>Neap</u>; gr 15,8,1842. + 16,12,1884 <u>Benevento</u>.</p> <p>74 - s MARLIER Gust., n 10,2,1864</p>	<p>6. Verviers; i 24,9,1880 <u>Belg</u>; sch. + 18,12,1884 Louvain.</p> <p>75 - p SAMMARCO Mich., n 21,11,1854 <u>Palermo</u>; i 21,11,1873 <u>Sic</u>; sch. + 20,12,1884 <u>Palermo</u>.</p> <p>76 - s SOARES Gualdinus, n 26,1,1866 Baiões (Beira Alta); i 9,9,1881 <u>Lus</u>; sch. + 20,12,1884 Setúbal.</p> <p>77 - s MENGUY Ios.(a Io.Mª), n 7,8,1863 Pločzal (Côtes-du-N); i 7,9,1883 <u>Tolo</u>; nov. + 21,12,1884 Tiruchirapalli.</p> <p>78 - c DAUTRICHE Romaricus, n 24,9,1810 Mondon(Doubs); i 18,10,1839 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 2,2,1852. + 21,12,1884 Aix-en-Provence.</p> <p>79 - p LENTAIGNE Ios., n 27,7,1805 Dublin; i 25,11,1843 <u>Hib</u>; p4 2,2,1858. + 23,12,1884 Dublin.</p> <p>80 - s BRYL Io., n 6,1,1861 Wierchosławice (qualis? Polska); i 1,12,1880 <u>Gali</u>; sch. + 23,12,1884 Nowy Sącz.</p> <p>81 - s DIERICKX Pau., n 19,6,1852 Grammont (F1 Or); i 25,9,1870 <u>Belg</u>; sch. + 24,12,1884 Louvain.</p> <p>82 - c ENGRAND Iulius, n 18,3,1831 Verquin (Pas-de-C); i 1,9,1863 <u>Camp</u>; gr 2,2,1874. + 24,12,1884 St. Acheul-lès-Amiens.</p> <p>83 - c FREEMAN Pet., n 29,6,1833, ? (Kildare); i 23,5,1858 <u>Hib</u>; gr 15,8,1868. + 25,12,1884 Dublin.</p> <p>84 - p GILLET Anselmus, n 28,6,1848 Fleetwood (Lancashire); i 23,6,1870 <u>Angl</u>; gr 2,2,1884. + 28,12,1884, ? (Brit. Honduras).</p> <p>85 - p DEVIS Io.B., n 14,4,1796 Anderghem (Brabant); i 29,10,1819 <u>Belg</u>; p4 15,8,1830. + 29,12,1884 Tronchiennes.</p> <p>86 - c DIDIER Ios., n 24,11,1820 Mandres (H-Marne); i 5,11,1843 <u>Camp</u>; gr 2,2,1854. + 30,12,1884 Amiens.</p> <p>87 - c COMA Io., n 19,9,1824 Manresa; i 2,12,1856 <u>Arag</u>; gr 15,8,1867. + 31,12,1884 Manila.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">1885</p> <hr/> <p>88 - p MEYER Ios.(a Iac. falso), n 4,10,1839 London; i 19,4,1857 <u>Angl</u>; gr 2,2,1874. + 3,1,1885 Kingston (Jamaica).</p> <p>89 - p POCZOBUT Ign.(ultimus incolarum Albae Russiae), n 23,5,1794 Bjaloniča pr Vitebsk; i 15,6,1812 <u>Taur</u>; p4 2,2,1833. + 3,1,1885 Ternopol', USSR.</p> <p>90 - p TOURNIER Ursicinus, n 8,8,1811 Bugny (Doubs); i 25,10,1846 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1857. + 5,1,1885 Besançon (Doubs).</p> <p>91 - p SMAELEN Honoratus, n 5,12,1809 Ypres (F1 Oc); i 3,7,1855 <u>Belg</u>; p4 2,2,1870. + 6,1,1885 Oostacker (F1 Or).</p> <p>92 - p RUELLAN Lud., n 15,12,1846</p>
--	---	---

<p>6.</p> <p>Pordic (Côtes-du-N); i 1,2,1870 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 7,1,1885 Colville, Wash.</p> <p>93-p BRISCHAR Car., n 7,10,1840 Ramstein (Württemberg) (a Horb, ibid.); i 20,11,1855 <u>Germ</u>; gr 8,9,1872. + 8,1,1885 Roma.</p> <p>94 - p GARDA Al., n 23,4,1819 <u>Torino</u>; i 20,8,1840 <u>Taur</u>; sch. + 8,1,1885 Chieri.</p> <p>95 - c TRACY Patr., n 17,3,1833 Bulgaden (Limerick); i 11(a 12),4,1856 <u>Miss</u>; gr 25,3,1867. + 8,1,1885 Florissant.</p> <p>96 - c CANNELLA Sanctes, n 10,2,1860 <u>Palermo</u>; i 13,2,1881 <u>Sic</u>; coad. + 10,1,1885 Notabile (Malta).</p> <p>97 - p FANTONI Ios., n 11,2,1819 Biella (Novara); i 22,7,1836 <u>Taur</u>; p4 2,2,1856. + 12,1,1885 Roma.</p> <p>98 - s MAHAN Io., n 4,9,1861 Philadelphia; i 24,10,1878 <u>MaryNEB</u>; sch. + 15,1,1885 Frederick.</p> <p>99 - p PRATZ Gust., n 15,5,1806 Limoux (Aude); i 1,10,1838 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 15,8,1849. + 23,1,1885 Toulouse.</p> <p>100 - c MILES Geor., n 13,9,1802 Bardstown, Ky.; i 26,12,1827 <u>Miss</u>; gr 15,8,1839. + 23,1,1885 St.Charles, Mo.</p> <p>101 - p Van MIERLO Hen., n 7,3,1813 Soerendonk (N-Brabant); i 31,12,1835 <u>Miss</u>; gr 15,8,1856. + 26,1,1885 St. Charles, Mo.</p> <p>102 - p MEYER Daniel, n 19,3,1813 Ostheim (H-Rhin); i 11(a 14),10,1834 <u>Germ</u>; gr 15,8,1851. + 27,1,1885 Alger.</p> <p>103 - p MASCIA Felix, n 14,5,1812 Nola (Caserta); i 15,2,1828 <u>Neap</u>; gr 15,8,1843. + 29,1,1885 Nola.</p> <p>104 - s de QUINTANA Alexius, n 17,10,1857 Alangua (Álava); i 1,10,1876 <u>Tolo</u>; sch. + 29,1,1885 Toulouse.</p> <p>105 - p BRAUN Ant., n 5,2,1815 St-Avoid (Moselle); i 25,8,1839 <u>Camp</u>; gr 11,5,1850. + 1,2,1885 Saul-au-Récollet.</p> <p>106 - p SALVIOLI Ios., n 4,3,1807 <u>Modena</u>; i 29,9,1823 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1839. + 1,2,1885 Castel Gandolfo.</p> <p>107 - p VERVAET Iulianus, n 10,5,1827 Gent; i 1,11,1844 <u>AusHu</u>; p4 2,2,1862. + 1,2,1885 Praha.</p> <p>108 - c ALLEN Alfr., n 18,11,1850 Haddenham pr Ely (Cambridge); i 16,10,1871 <u>Angl</u>; gr 2,2,1882. + 2,2,1885 Penda-ma-Tenka (Rhodesia).</p> <p>109 - c NEISEN Io., n 14,5,1813 Halberstadt (Sachsen); i 31,8,1834 <u>Germ</u>; gr 2,2,1845. + 5,2,1885 Exaten.</p> <p>110-p (Pol Rolland de Chateaubriand [a de Chaubodoin] d'ERCEVILLE Io., n 23,9,1852 Vulaines (Seine-et-M); i 16,3,1873 <u>Tolo</u>; sch. + 6,2,1885 Tanjore.</p>	<p>6.</p> <p>111 - c WELLS Iac., n 20,12,1805 Aighton (Lancashire); i 30,4,1861 <u>Angl</u>; gr 15,8,1872. + 7,2,1885 St.Beuno's.</p> <p>112 - p BOUDREAUX Is., n 11,9,1818 (a 1817) Terre-Bone, La; i 17(a 16),7,1836 <u>Miss</u>; gr 15,8,1858. + 8,2,1885 Chicago.</p> <p>113 - p GONZÁLEZ ORTANENEDA (interdum omittitur alterutrum) Fr., n 4,10,1841 <u>Santander</u>; i 30,7,1863 <u>Cast</u>; p4 15,8,1879. + 9,2,1885 Oña.</p> <p>114 - c CHACÓN Ang., n 9,8,1812 Valle del Socorro (Santander, Col.); i 2,5,1847 <u>Cast</u>; gr 15,8,1861. + 15,2,1885 Panamá.</p> <p>115 - c DEPREZ Lambertus, n 22,4,1833 Louveigné (Liège); i 27,9,1861 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1872. + 15,2,1885 <u>Namur</u>.</p> <p>116 - p GIOIA Caie., n 28,10,1804 Piacenza; i 29,9,1823 <u>Taur</u>; gr 3,4,1837. + 18,2,1885 Chieri.</p> <p>117 - p ESSEIVA Io., n 17,6(7 ab a. 1848, mendose),1812 St.Martin (Fribourg); i 1,10,1838 <u>Germ</u>; p4 2,2,1853. + 19,2,1885 Bombay.</p> <p>118 - s SPOORENBERG Hen., n 4,11,1857 Helmond (N-Brabant); i 26,9,1876 <u>Neer</u>; sch. + 19,2,1885 Maastricht.</p> <p>119 - s PROULX Io.B., n 15,6,1859 Nicolet, Qué.; i 13,8,1881 <u>Angl</u>;sch. + 27,2,1885 <u>Québec</u>.</p> <p>120 - c AMORENA Ios., n 23,7,1800 Oronoz (Navarra); i 18(a 16),3,1825 <u>Mex</u>; gr 8,9,1845(a 18,9,1845: 8,9,1841). + 28,2,1885 Orizaba, Ver.</p> <p>121 - c MATAMALA Ant., n 7,2,1846 Navarcles (Barcelona); i 5,6,1878 <u>Tolo</u>; coad. + 1,3,1885 Toulouse.</p> <p>122 - p VAN DEN DRIESSCHE (dictus in USA DRISCOLL) Car., n 13,5,1820 Rumbøke (Fl Oc); i 12,4,1842 <u>Miss</u>; gr 15,8,1859. + 2,3,1885 Cincinnati.</p> <p>123 - c LÉTIQUE (dictus in USA ab a. 1872 LITIQUE) Nico., n 2,2,1817 Ste-Croix-aux-Mines (H-Rhin); i 7,12,1848 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 15,8,1860. + 6,3,1885 <u>New York</u>.</p> <p>124 - c RAOUL Io., n 22,12,1803 La Garde (par. Albaret-Sainte-Marie, Lozère); i 23,7,1858 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 15,8,1868. + 10,3,1885 Montpellier.</p> <p>125 - s O'REILLY Maur., n 18,7,1860 Kansas City, Mo; i 3,8,1875 <u>Miss</u>; sch. + 11,3,1885 St.Mary's, Kans.</p> <p>126 - p JARRETT Fr., n 22,8,1807 London; i 12,11,1841 <u>Angl</u>; gr 2,2,1852. + 15,3,1885 <u>Worcester</u>.</p> <p>127 - p OLANO Ios., n 9,4,1842 Alzo (Guipúzcoa); i 4,10,1863 <u>Cast</u>; p4 2,2,1881. + 16,3,1885 La Guardia.</p> <p>128 - p CARETTI Alex., n 11(a 15?),4,1822 Roma; i 21,6,1840 <u>Rom</u>;</p>	<p>6.</p> <p>p4 15,8,1858. + 19,3,1885 Roma.</p> <p>129 - p D'AMICO Salv., n 24,12,1821 <u>Napoli</u>; i 6,4,1839 <u>Neap</u>; gr 2,2,1858. + 26,3,1885 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>130 - p DIERCKX Io.-Fr., n 15,3,1838 Tournhout; i 26,9,1857 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1871. + 27,3,1885 Bruges.</p> <p>131 - p PANZIERA Iac., n 21,11,1823 Crodo (Novara); i 5,11,1843 <u>Ven</u>; p4 2,2,1861. + 29,3,1885 Kraljevica (Croatie).</p> <p>132 - p LLUCH Ios., n 20,8,1822 Manresa; i 31,5,1837 <u>Arag</u>; gr 2,2,1854 + 30,3,1885 Veruela.</p> <p>133 - p HOPPE Rudolfus, n 5,10,1839 *Brega (Schlesien); i 27,2,1857 <u>Gali</u>; p4 15,8,1874. + 3,4,1885 <u>Kraków</u>.</p> <p>134 - p OBMIŃSKI Constantinus, n 14,10,1849 (a 14,12,1849: 14,12,1848?) Krysowice (Halicz); i 4,11,1865 <u>Gali</u>; gr 15,8,1880. + 4,4,1885 <u>Kraków</u>.</p> <p>135 - s KERSTEN Silvanus, n 2,11,1856,?; i 28,9,1876 <u>Taur</u>; sch. + 4,4,1885 Sta. Clara.</p> <p>136 - c RIFFART Claudius, n 7,8,1812 Montusclat (H-Loire); i 28,10,1843 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 2,2,1855. + 4,4,1885 Mende (Lozère).</p> <p>137 - c EGUREN Marcus, n 7,10,1858 Elorrio (Vizcaya); i 8,12,1875 <u>Cast</u> coad. + 5,4,1885 La Paz.</p> <p>138 - c GRANGETTE Io.B., n 11,11,1831 Ste-Sigolène (H-Loire); i 9,9,1867 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 2,2,1880. + 5,4,1885 Bordeaux.</p> <p>139 - p CALLET Fr., n 8,5,1822 Frotey-lès-Vesoul (H-Saône); i 12,11,1845 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1859. + 7,4,1885 St-Denis.</p> <p>140 - p HACKSPIEL Io., n 15,8,1825 Riefensberg (Vorarlberg); i 27,8,1865 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 15,8,1878. + 7,4,1885 <u>New York</u>.</p> <p>141 - p GARAPIN Alex., n 31,10,1809 Blois (Loire-et-Ch); i 30,8,1847 <u>Fr</u>; p4 10,2,1861. + 10,4,1885 Laval.</p> <p>142 - p ANGLADE Iulius, n 12,6,1847 Pompignan (Tarn-et-G); i 4,9,1866 <u>Tolo</u>; p4 2,2,1884. + 12,4,1885 Toulouse.</p> <p>143 - c BRADY Io., n 5,12,1848 Providence, R.I.; i 30,7,1868 <u>MaryNEB</u> coad. + 12,4,1885 <u>New York</u>.</p> <p>144 - s HANNAPPEL Car., n 9,3,1859 Wallmerod (Wiesbaden, Nassau); i 30,4,1879 <u>AusHu</u>; sch. + 13,4,1885 Bratislava.</p> <p>145 - s MIQUEU Io., n 28,8,1861 Juillan (H-Pyrénées); i 16,9,1879 <u>Tolo</u> sch. + 13,4,1885 Nagapatnam (dc Madhuraien).</p> <p>146 - p KENNY Dion., n 8,5,1813 (a 1,1,1815) Cloonclare (dc Kilmoren); i 12,3,1841 <u>Miss</u>; gr 15,8,1859. + 14,4,1885 Milwaukee.</p>
---	--	--

6.	6.	6.
147 - p PINCELLI Al., n 1,1,1822 <u>Ferrara</u> ; i 16,9,1838 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1859. + 15,4,1885 Castel Gandolfo.	gr 2,2,1850. + 12,5,1885 <u>Anvers</u> .	+ 18,6,1885 London.
148 - c CZUCHNOWSKI Ios., n 29,7,1843 Siemianówka, Biał.; i 24,6,1873 <u>Gali</u> ; gr 2,2,1884. + 15,4,1885 Nowy Sącz.	166 - p BUCHTA Alex., n 8,2,1837 Nowy Sącz; i 6,11,1853 <u>Gali</u> ; gr 2,2,1870. + 13,5,1885 Nowy Sącz.	184 - p KROOT Bart., n 22,10,1847 Zwolle (Overijsel); i 10,5,1871 <u>Neer</u> ; gr 2,2,1884. + 21,6,1885 Bulawayo (Zambia).
149 - c POLYN Iac., n 10,2,1806 Le-de (Fl Or); i 28,9,1839 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1850. + 15,4,1885 Tronchiennes.	167 - p DEVERGNIES Hen., n 2,2,1818 Binche (Hainaut); i 1,10,1836 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1850. + 17,5,1885 Lille.	185 - s GUTIÉRREZ Anselmus, n 21,4,1844 Casillas (Burgos); i 11,4,1861 <u>Cast</u> ; sch. + 23,6,1885 <u>Barcelona</u> .
150 - p CHARY Io.B., n 9,6,1799 Montois-la-Montagne (Moselle); i 27,9,1835 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 2,2,1846. + 19,4,1885 Amiens.	168 - c MOUTOU Steph., n 24,10(ita el ingr: 7,12 in cat) Bellegarde (Tarn) i 7,8,1858 <u>Tolo</u> ; gr 19,3,1870. + 19,5,1885 St-Denis.	186 - p COPPENS Dom., n 14,6,1848 Alost; i 21,10,1879 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; sch. + 26,6,1885 Philadelphia.
151 - c RICOT Simon, n 27,11,1817 Cendrecourt (H-Savoie); i 29,10,1853 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 2,2,1864. + 20,4,1885 Dôle.	169 - c BILLIET Bern., n 2,3,1838 Tronchiennes; i 5,2,1863 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 15,8,1873. + 25,5,1885 Louvain.	187 - c BONNOT Emm., n 18,6,1804 Ploërmel (Morbihan); i 29,9,1827 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 15,8,1838. + 27,6,1885 Les Moulineaux.
152 - p WIESER Io., n 24(a 25?), 3,1831 Foiana (Bolzano); i 27,8,1858 <u>AusHu</u> ; p4 2,2,1874. + 22,4,1885 <u>Bolzano</u> .	170 - c LULASC Ang., n 22,9,1862 Shkodër - Toplana; i 24,11,1880 <u>Ven</u> ; coad. + 26,5,1885 Kraljevika (Croatie).	188 - p STONESTREET Car., n 21,11,1813 Port-Tobacco, Md.; i 14,8,1833 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; p4 15,8,1852. + 3,7,1885 Worcester.
153 - s BOULOGNE Al., n 28,4,1863 Arras (Pas-de-C); i 16,10,1882 <u>Camp</u> ; sch. + 23,4,1885 Gemert.	171 - p BELLOCQ Dom., n 6,6,1814 Coudures (Landes); i 29,11,1855 <u>Tolo</u> ; p4 2,2,1869. + 27,5,1885 Doazit (Landes).	189 - p FALLEUR Io.B., n 3,3,1817 Jumet (Hainaut); i 26(a 25?), 10,1845 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 25,3,1857. + 4,7,1885 Tronchiennes.
154 - p KALLEN Matthias, n 17,10,1849 Ophoven (Limburg); i 26,9,1869 <u>Neer</u> ; gr 2,2,1881. + 25,4,1885 Mariendaal.	172 - p PACHECO Ios., n 1,10,1844 Moinhos (Douro); i 13,11,1879 <u>Lus</u> ; sch. + 29,5,1885 Guarda (Beira Baixa).	190 - p ISIDORO-GARCÍA Didacus, n 15,1,1844 Guareña (Badajoz); i 28,5,1885 <u>Tole</u> ; nov. + 6,7,1885 Guadalupe.
155 - p MICHAELS Clem., n 24,1,1857 Settlement of St. Philips, pr Evansville, Ind.; i 30,3,1873 <u>Miss</u> ; sch. + 26,4,1885 Florissant.	173 - p YU (in cat Camp IU) Andr., n 17,12,1845 Chenntcheou (Hopèh); i 7,9,1871 <u>Camp</u> ; sch. + 29,5,1885 Tchangkiateoang (Siensien).	191 - p PEREDA Ios., n 9,4,1849 Medina de Pomar (Burgos); i 30,7,1867 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 2,2,1883. + 7,7,1885 Carrión.
156 - c PUJOL Gabr., n 19,1,1837 Andraitx (Mallorca); i 26,9,1856 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 15,8,1869. + 26,4,1885 Manila.	174 - c TACON Lud., n 31 (el ingr: 30, cat), 3,1826 Le Faouet (Côtes-du-N); i 29,4,1855 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 15,8,1865. + 3,6,1885 Tours.	192 - c FOGHERTY Patr., n 2,4,1836 Birr (King's); i 3,9,1857 <u>Angl</u> ; gr 2,2,1868. + 7,7,1885 Roehampton.
157 - p MAUDUIT Leo, n 15,1,1838 Matigny (Somme); i 31,5,1872 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 15,8,1882. + 27,4,1885 Reims.	175 - p RADEMAKER Car., n 1,6,1828 Lisboa; i 26,10,1846 <u>Lus</u> ; p4 15,8,1868. + 6,6,1885 Campolide.	193 - p MEDINA Ioac., n 9,4,1811 <u>Valencia</u> ; i 30,7,1826 <u>Arag</u> ; p4 2,2,1845. + 8,7,1885 Valencia.
158 - p SPADOLA Raph., n 3,3,1832 Ragusa (Siracusa); i 20,11,1846 <u>Sic</u> ; p4 2,2,1866. + 2,5,1885 Lutrà (Tinos).	176 - s GUISSSET Constantinus, n 4,5,1857 Champion (Namur); i 25,9,1874 <u>Belg</u> ; sch. + 6,6,1885 Louvain.	194 - p PALOMBA David, n 20,2,1814 <u>Napoli</u> ; i 21,6,1828 <u>Neap</u> ; p4 15,8,1847. + 8,7,1885 <u>Napoli</u> .
159 - p CAMPORA Pasc., n 27,11,1823 (a 25,11,1824) Monforte (Messina); i 12,11,1840 <u>Sic</u> ; p4 2,2,1858. + 3,5,1885 Sta. Venera (Malta).	177 - c MACCLOSKEY Iac., n 24,2,1806 Muldonagh (Derry: a Banagher, ibid.) i 28,8,1838 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; gr 25,3,1851. + 6,6,1885 Boston.	195 - s ABAD Vinc., n 22,1,1861 Oña; i 27,3,1881 <u>Tole</u> ; sch. + 9,7,1885 Guadalupe.
160 - p DURTHALLER Ios., n 28,11,1819 Altkirch (H-Rhin); i 21,10,1844 <u>Camp</u> ; p4 2,2,1859. + 3,5,1885 <u>New York</u> .	178 - c WELSH Io., n 31,12,1816 Thomastown (Kilkenny); i 23,11,1849 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; gr 11,2,1860. + 6,6,1885 <u>New York</u> .	196 - p CASTELEYNS Io.B., n 24,8,1840 Turnhout; i 25,9,1859 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1878. + 11,7,1885 Bouchout (Anvers).
161 - c AMORMINO Emm., n 4,2,1859 Cammarata (Girgenti); i 20,2,1881 <u>Sic</u> ; coad. + 4,5,1885 Sta. Venera (Malta).	179 - p BOIS Pet., n 21,12,1849 Dullin (Savoie); i 6,10,1868 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 2,2,1885. + 7,6,1885 La Motte-Servolex (Savoie).	197 - p FERRARA Lud., n 9,2,1809 <u>Palermo</u> ; i 9,2,1823 <u>Sic</u> ; p4 2,2,1843. + 11,7,1885 <u>Palermo</u> .
162 - p GARRUCCI Raph., n 23,1,1812 <u>Napoli</u> ; i 10,10,1826 <u>Neap</u> ; p4 19,3 (ita cat: 15,8 cat primus) + 5,5,1885 Roma.	180 - p MARTORELL Andr., n 26,1,1841 Lladurs (Lérida); i 18,7,1865 <u>Arag</u> ; p4 15,8,1877. + 13,6,1885 <u>Barcelona</u> .	198 - s SERAFIN Io., n 10,5,1868 Chodorowa (Halicz); i 14,8,1883 <u>Gali</u> ; nov. + 12,7,1885 Stara Wieś.
163 - p SANDER Gul., n 24,9,1826 Oppenheim (Hessen-Nassau); i 1,10,1860 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 15,8,1871. + 8,5,1885 Düsseldorf.	181 - s DUPONT Arth., n 29,4,1858 Thulin (Hainaut); i 27,9,1877 <u>Belg</u> ; sch. + 13,6,1885 <u>Puebla</u> .	199 - s TOURTELOT Frid., n 10,10,1853 Philadelphia; i 26,4,1876 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; sch. + 14,7,1885 West Park, N.Y.
164 - p de GASQUET Gabr., n 28,4,1850 Lorgues (Var); i 11,10,1867 <u>Lugd</u> ; sch. + 10,5,1885 Slough (Buckingham).	182 - p SÉRASSET Fr., n 1,5,1818 Delemont (Bern); i 2,10,1836 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1852. + 17,6,1885 Aalbeek pr Valkenburg.	200 - p LABORDA Ioac., n 3,5,1837 Monzón (Huesca); i 18,8,1877 <u>Arag</u> ; sch. + 15,7,1885 <u>Valencia</u> .
165 - c VAN HOUTVELDT Ios., n 15,1,1819 Malines; i 19,9,1839 <u>Belg</u> ;	183 - p GARCÍA Hen., n 23,5,1835,? (dc S.Ludovici in Maragnano); i 7,9,1876 <u>Angl</u> ; sch.	201 - p CLAVEN Patr., n 28,10,1846 Killina pr Tullabeg (King's) (a Rahen, ibid.); i 18,8,1875 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; sch. + 21(a 20), 7,1885 Tullabeg.

<p>6.</p> <p>203 - s (Geay) de MONTENON Hil., n 25(a 26), 1,1859 Poitiers; i 14, 10,1876 Fr; sch. + 22,7,1885 Poitiers.</p> <p>204 - p PÉTIDY Car., n 18,11,1843 Assais (Deux-Sèvres); i 23,4,1863 Fr; gr 23,7,1885. + 23,7,1885 Sena (Moçambique).</p> <p>205 - s DOBIASCH Ant., n 17,1,1864 Radovesice (Čechy); i 14,8,1881 AusHu; sch. + 24,7,1885 St.Andrā.</p> <p>206 - s COOREMAN Hen., n 21,3,1862 Gand; i 27,9,1881 Belg; sch. + 25,7,1885 Tronchiennes.</p> <p>207 - p MACH Ios., n 3,5,1810 Barcelona; i 3,3,1825 Arag; p4 15,8,1843. + 26,7,1885 Zaragoza.</p> <p>208 - c GALLEY Ios., n 16,3,1816 Marcieux (Savoie); i 23,8,1840 Lugd; gr 15,8,1852. + 27,7,1885 St-Étienne.</p> <p>209 - p KAUTNY Fr., n 11,9,1810 Tištin (Moravā) (a *Jerzetic); i 1, 9,1830 Gali; p4 2,2,1848. + 28,7,1885 Stara Wieś.</p> <p>210 - p MARQUIGNY Eug., n 18,12, 1836 Barby (Ardennes); i 8,10,1845 Camp; p4 15,8,1873. + 28,7,1885 Frohsdorf, N.Ö.</p> <p>211-s Van der HAGEN (dictus in USA Van der HAGAN) Gul., n 30,1,1843 Lith (N-Brabant); i 3,11,1876 Miss; sch. + 29(verius 26),7,1885 Osage Mission, Kans.</p> <p>212 - p SEELDRAYERS Achilles, n 1, 9,1848 Gand; i 27,9,1868 Belg; sch. + 31,7,1885 Asansol (dc Calcutten).</p> <p>213 - p GABRIEL Emm., n 24,12,1848 Milicz, Wrocł.; i 23,3,1867 Gali; sch. + 2,8,1885 Chigurundi (Moçambique: ita in'cat Miss Zambes 1885: ex epistola Fr. Phriodi obiit in parva ins. Fluminis Zambese, cui nomen Nyamasuga).</p> <p>214 - p LANGELA Ant., n 18,1,1812 Mussomeli (Caltanissetta); i 27,5, 1828 Sic; p4 15,8,1845. + 2,8,1885 Mussomeli.</p> <p>215 - s CAGNEY Ios., n 25,10,1861 Buttevasit (Cork); i 1,10,1880 Hib sch. + 2,8,1885 Dublin.</p> <p>216 - p RICHARD Car., n 21,4,1819 Termignon (Savoie); i 1,7,1841 Lugd; gr 15,8,1859. + 4,8,1885 Aix-en-Provence.</p> <p>217 - p STECHER Christ., n 20,12, 1832 Corona (Bolzano); i 19,8,1853 AusHu; p4 2,2,1871. + 4,8,1885 Pfunds (Tirol).</p> <p>218 - p LAUNAY Victor, n 22,5,1832 St-Fraimbault-de-Prières (Mayenne) i 2,9,1853 Fr; gr 15,8,1866. + 6,8,1885 Zikawei.</p> <p>219 - s MASCIALE Mich., n 8,7,1865 Bitonto (Bari); i 9,11,1879 Neap; sch. + 11,8,1885 Roma.</p> <p>220 - c SANÉ Al., n 27,4,1843 Manresa; i 26,9,1862 Arag; gr 1,1, 1874. + 11,8,1885 Buenos Aires.</p>	<p>6.</p> <p>221 - c HAWERDLIK Io., n 23,11,1819 Přebram (Čechy); i 23,1,1844 Gali; gr 24,8,1854. + 12,8,1885 Stara Wieś.</p> <p>222 - s FUNK Otto, n 11,12,1862 Stokholm; i 7,2,1882 Germ; sch. + 13,8,1885 Wijnandsrade.</p> <p>223 - c CORTA Io., n 19,3,1843 Aizar nazabal (Guipúzcoa); i 26,12,1863 Cast; gr 2,2,1878. + 13,8,1885 Lima.</p> <p>224 - c MORALES Ant., n 22,5,1867 Málaga; i 9,1,1884 Tole; nov. + 13,8,1885 Guadalupe.</p> <p>225 - p BROQUET Ios., n 30,4,1821 Rouen; i 26,1,1859 Fr; gr 15,8,1869. + 14,8,1885 Les Moulineaux.</p> <p>226 - c LEHMKULE Hen., n 30,1,1819 Ost-Bevern (Westfalen); i 4,11,1851 Germ; gr 2,2,1864. + 15,8,1885 Prairie du Chien.</p> <p>227 - c VAZ Fr., n 11,1,1851 Almaceda (Beira Baixa); i 18,3,1884 Lus; nov. + 17,8,1885 Barro.</p> <p>228 - c WALTERING Herculanus, n 30, 4,1831 Nottuln (Westfalen); i 7,10, 1860 Germ; gr 2,2,1871. + 19,8,1885 Ditton Hall (Lancashire)</p> <p>229 - p BRÖER Fr., n 2,2,1844 Wroclaw; i 11,11,1859 Gali; p4 2,2,1878 + 21,8,1885 Nowy Sącz.</p> <p>230 - p GÉRÉ Mich., n 14,8,1832 Cigné (Mayenne); i 15,10,1858 Fr; gr 1,11,1870. + 21,8,1885 Schanghai.</p> <p>231 - s LUYKEN Ios., n 18,8,1859 Manila; i 6,11,1877 Arag; sch. + 22,8,1885 Valencia.</p> <p>232 - c COTTREAU Augustus, n 19,11, 1813 Bourq-sous-la-Roche-sur-Yon (Vendée); i 28,8,1840 Fr; gr 2,2, 1851. + 22,8,1885 Paris.</p> <p>233 - c MARGIER Raim., n 7,2,1808 St-Barthélemy-le-Flein (Ardèche); i 25,1,1848 Lugd; gr 15,8,1859. + 23,8,1885 El-Biar (Algérie).</p> <p>234 - p ARMENGOLO Ios., n 15,7,1849 Barcelona; i 6,12,1866 Arag; gr 15,8,1879. + 27,8,1885 Tarazona (Zaragoza).</p> <p>235 - p BIRD Edu., n 6,5,1816 Greenwich (Kent); i 23(a 26,24?),10,1833 Angl; gr 15,8,1850. + 29,8,1885 Edinburgh.</p> <p>236 - p CARBONNEL Aem., n 15,2,1851 Cherbourg (Manche); i 29,9,1874 Fr; gr 15,8,1885. + 30,8,1885 Shanghai.</p> <p>237 - c ZAERA Ios. (n v: Pet.), n 7, 1,1857 Fortanete (Teruel); i 19,7, 1883 Arag; coad. + 30,8,1885 Zaragoza.</p> <p>238 - s ZARAGOZA Ios., n 25,10,1856 Tortosa; i 6,12,1877 Arag; sch. + 2,9,1885 Zaragoza.</p> <p>239 - c ENSEÑAT Damianus, n 28,1, 1828 Sóller (Mallorca); i 30,7,1856 Arag; gr 15,8,1866. + 2,9,1885 Zaragoza.</p> <p>240 - c NEUHOLD Mich., n 24,9,1833 *St Peter pr Fehring (Steiermark); i 31,10,1862 AusHu; gr 2,2,1873.</p>	<p>6.</p> <p>+ 2,9,1885 Linz.</p> <p>241 - s IBERO Geor., n 23,4,1867 Azpeitia; i 7,9,1882 Cast; sch. + 3,9,1885 Loyola.</p> <p>242 - c MONTI Isaias, n 3,3,1861 Castel San Pietro (Bologna); i 17,3, 1879 Ven; coad. + 3,9,1885 Zadar (Dalmacija).</p> <p>243 - c SCHEMBRI Ant., n 24,12,1810 La Vittoriosa (Malta); i 11(a 10), 9,1839 Rom; gr 2,2,1857. + 3,9,1885 S.Calcedonio (Malta).</p> <p>244 - c FUTSCH Ios., n 15,11,1819 Spechbach -le -Bas (H-Rhin); i 12, 11,1847 Camp; gr 10,10,1858. + 6,9,1885 Gemert.</p> <p>245 - p CLARK Iac., n 21,10,1809 Meadville, Pa; i 14,8,1844 MaryNEB; gr 15,8,1855. + 9,9,1885 Georgetown.</p> <p>246 - c ROMBAUT Edu., n 5,7,1849 St-Laureins (Fl Or); i 31,7,1867 Belg; gr 15,8,1879. + 12,9,1885 Calcutta.</p> <p>247 - p COPPOLA Ios., n 11(a 12?),3, 1798 Monte San Giuliano (Trapani) i 14,11,1816 Sic; gr 15,8,1831. + 13,9,1885 Monte San Giuliano.</p> <p>248 - p LIMOZIN Ios., n 15,10,1823 Saugues (H-Loire); i 4,9,1842 Tolo; gr 21,11,1864. + 13,9,1885 St-Denis.</p> <p>249 - p DUCAT Hen., n 9,6,1820 Besançon (Doubs); i 10,11,1853 Lugd; gr 2,2,1864. + 14,9,1885 El-Biar (Algérie).</p> <p>250 - c LARRAÑAGA Pet., n 7,10,1862 Azpeitia; i 26,5,1881 Tole; coad. + 21,9,1885 Guadalupe.</p> <p>251 - p KENNELLY Pat., n 11(a 17),2, 1853 Kilbaha (Kerry); i 10,5,1872 Naur; sch. + 22,9,1885 Spring Hill, Ala.</p> <p>252 - s de BEAUSSÉ Hen., n 25,10, 1860 N.-D.-du-Hamel (Eure); i 29,9, 1880 Fr; sch. + 27,9,1885 St.Helier.</p> <p>253 - s SVEINSSON Hermanus, n 8,9, 1862 *Akureyri (a *Modruvöllum), Island; i 27,9,1880 Camp; sch. + 29,9,1885 Louvain.</p> <p>254 - c WANKA Car., n 5,2,1838 Radinau (Čechy); i 16,2,1860 AusHu; gr 15,8,1870. + 30,9,1885 Kalksburg.</p> <p>255 - p DELIHANT Iac., n 1,4,1858 St.Louis; i 9,8,1876 Miss; sch. + 5,10,1885 Florissant.</p> <p>256 - c LOOTENS Engelbertus, n 20, 2,1820 Tronchiennes; i 26,9,1844 Belg; gr 2,2,1859. + 8,10,1885 Calcutta.</p> <p>257 - p MACQUAID Patr., n 17,3,1827 Glaslough (Monaghan); i 6,6,1854 MaryNEB; gr 15,8,1875. + 9,10,1885 New York.</p> <p>258 - c BOCQUIN Ant., n 22,3,1815 St-Germain (Albens, H-Savoie); i 4,5,1835 Lugd; gr 15,8,1845. + 10,10,1885 Aix-en-Provence.</p> <p>259 - c DE MEERSMAN Lud., n 15,11, 1837 Alost; i 5,2,1863 Belg; gr 15,8,1873. + 13,10,1885 Tournai.</p>
---	--	--

6.	6.	6.
<p>260 - c PÉHAU David, n 8,5,1826 Salies-de-Meur (B-Pyrénées); i 7, 7,1854 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 2,2,1867. + 16,10,1885 Beyrouth.</p> <p>261 - c COLOMEZ Cypr., n 13,8,1813 (ita el ingr: 1818 in cat) Fleurance (Gers); i 28,9,1840 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 15,8,1852. + 18,10,1885 Toulouse.</p> <p>262 - p MAS Car., n 17,8,1818 Avignon; i 29,10,1839 <u>Tolo</u>; p4 15,8,1856. + 20,10,1885 Montpellier.</p> <p>263 - p METZ Geor., n 8,12,1819 Leeuwarden (Friesland); i 25,9,1845 <u>Neer</u>; gr 2,2,1857. + 20,10,1885 Mauméri (Flores).</p> <p>264 - s NOORY Ios., n 15,9,1859 Le Caire; i 21,8,1875 <u>Lugd</u>; sch. + 20,10,1885 Beyrouth.</p> <p>265 - c WIDDOWSON Thom., n 17(a 7), 1,1856 Spinkhill (Derby); i 17,9,1873 <u>Angl</u>; coad. + 20,10,1885 Bournemouth (Hants).</p> <p>266 - c HAGEN (in cat ab a.1867 HAGAN) Clem., n 12,9,1837 Gluringen (Valais); i 2,2,1861 <u>Naur</u>; gr 2,2,1872. + 22,10,1885 Galveston, Tex.</p>	<p>resa; i 23,1,1877 <u>Arag</u>; sch. + 13,11,1885 <u>Puebla</u>.</p> <p>279 - p SADLER F.X., n 18,1,1852 Montréal; i 31,10,1873 <u>MaryNEB</u>; sch. + 14,11,1885 Worcester.</p> <p>280 - p SINGER Bene., n 16,12,1811 Nejdek (Čechy); i 5,3,1837 <u>AusHu</u>; p4 15,8,1849. + 16,11,1885 Praha.</p> <p>281 - p JANNI Bas., n 13,2,1810 Longi (Messina); i 15,4,1829 <u>Sic</u>; p4 15,8,1843. + 17,11,1885 Naxxar (Malta).</p> <p>282 - c TOFFEL F.X., n 9,4,1809 Pont-la-Ville (Fribourg); i 28(a 18), 11,1836 <u>Germ</u>; gr 2,2,1847. + 17,11,1885 Exaten.</p> <p>283 - p SCHNEEMANN Ger., n 12,2,1829 Wesel (Rheinland); i 4,11,1851 <u>Germ</u> p4 2,7,1865. + 20,11,1885 Kerkrade (Limburg).</p> <p>284 - s de LA ROCHEBROCHARD Gonzalvus, n 28,5,1857 Gesté (Maine-et-L); i 18,11,1879 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 20,11,1885 Gesté.</p> <p>285 - c FÜHRER Io.B., n 16,4,1809 (a 1808) Železná Ruda (Čechy); i 16, 3,1838 <u>AusHu</u>; gr 2,2,1851. + 22,11,1885 Linz.</p>	<p>+ 14,12,1885 Diano Marina.</p> <p>298 - p THÉBAUD Augustus, n 20,11, 1807 Nantes; i 27,11,1835 <u>Fr</u>; p4 2,2,1848. + 17,12,1885 Fordham.</p> <p>299 - p LE LASSEUX Lud., n 3,4,1817 La Flèche (Sarthe); i 30,12,1841 <u>Fr</u> p4 2,2,1858. + 18,12,1885 La Flèche.</p> <p>300 - c SCIALLA Ang., n 6,5,1816 Casagiove (Caserta); i 1,1,1840 <u>Neap</u>; gr 25,3,1850. + 18,12,1885 Gioiosa Ionica (Reggio Calabria).</p> <p>301 - p PITRON Leop., n 30(a 29), 3, 1801 Voghera (Pavia); i 10,11,1820 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 15,8,1836. + 24,12,1885 Montpellier.</p> <p>302 - s LEBARGY Augustus, n 6,5,1858 Donnemarie-en-Montois (Seine-et-M); i 28,8,1877 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 26,12,1885 Marseille.</p> <p>303 - p DELBOSC Augustinus, n 18,6, 1824 Penpeu (par. Boisse, hodie par. Viviez) (Aveyron); i 1,1,1846 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 2,2,1860. + 30,12,1885 St-Denis.</p>
<p>267 - p van HAM Winandus, n 28,6, 1806 Grave (N-Brabant); i 16,2, 1836 <u>Neer</u>; gr 15,8,1846. + 26,10,1885 Culemborg.</p> <p>268 - p DELGADO Ios., n 12(a 9), 7, 1812 Corrales (Zamora); i 12,11, 1827 <u>Cast</u>; gr 15,8,1860. + 29,10,1885 <u>Palencia</u>.</p> <p>269 - c HANNAPPEL Io.B., n 10,11, 1831 Hundsangen (Nassau); i 14,3, 1871 <u>Germ</u>; gr 15,8,1881. + 29,10,1885 Blijenbeek (Limburg).</p> <p>270 - p PEREIRA Iac., n 1,6,1852 Friande (Minho); i 30,8,1867 <u>Lus</u>; sch. + 1,11,1885 Setúbal.</p> <p>271 - s LEMMENS Eug., n 2,2,1861 Berlaere (Fl Or); i 27,9,1880 <u>Belg</u>; sch. + 3(a 4), 11,1885 Louvain.</p> <p>272 - c CULLIN (ab a.1884, CULLEN) Io., n 1,3,1814 Tintern (Wexford: a Antrim); i 12,2,1853 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 15,8,1863. + 3,11,1885 Jersey City.</p> <p>273 - s PIGELET Xav., n 9,10,1863 Bourges; i 22,10,1885 <u>Fr</u>; nov. + 5,11,1885 Bourges.</p> <p>274 - p CURTIS Io., n 19,6,1794 <u>Waterford</u>; i 31(a 21), 10,1814 <u>Hib</u>; p4 2,2,1833. + 10,11,1885 Dublin.</p> <p>275 - p (Puniet) de MONFORT Gust., n 10,6,1811 Paris; i 12,9,1851 <u>Fr</u>; gr 15,8,1863. + 10,11,1885 Angers.</p> <p>276 - c PILZ F.X., n 17,11,1813 Frýdlandt (Čechy); i 1,9,1840 <u>AusHu</u>; gr 25,3,1852. + 12,11,1885 Gratz.</p> <p>277 - p AUGRY Alfr., n 9,10, (ita el ingr: 1827 in cat) Lussac-les-Châteaux (Vienne); i 10,3,1849 <u>Fr</u>; gr 15,8,1866. + 13,11,1885 Poitiers.</p> <p>278 - s CASALS Seb., n 3,5,1855 Man</p>	<p>286 - p EBERLE Hen., n 1,4,1851 Stapleton, N.Y.; i 1,10,1879 <u>Germ</u>; sch. + 24,11,1885 Pôrto Alegre.</p> <p>287 - p JUNGSMANN Ios., n 12,11,1830 Münster; i 15,5,1857 <u>AusHu</u>; p4 15, 8,1867. + 26,11,1885 Innsbruck.</p> <p>288 - p PILLON Adolfus, n 25,4,1804 Estrées (Somme); i 21,8,1823 <u>Camp</u>; p4 15,8,1842. + 26,11,1885 Lille.</p> <p>289 - p DODD Hen., n 12,8,1834 <u>Anvers</u> i 25,9,1851 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1869. + 29,11,1885 <u>Namur</u>.</p> <p>290 - p LITTLE Thom., n 29,11,1835 London; i 20,9,1854 <u>Angl</u>; p4 2,2, 1874. + 1,12,1885 Preston.</p> <p>291 - p MACAULEY Io., n 20,2,1839 Tarrytown, N.Y.; i 13(a 10), 8,1855 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 15,8,1877. + 2,12,1885 Worcester.</p> <p>292 - p DRISCOLL Ieremias, n 24,11, 1849 Lowell, Mass; i 17(a 19), 3, 1867 <u>Taur</u>; sch. + 6,12,1885 Sta. Clara.</p> <p>293 - p JAMISON Alexius, n 21(a 19), 6,1831 Frederick; i 10(a 11), 8,1847 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 15,8,1865. + 8,12,1885 Georgetown.</p> <p>294 - c MILLASSEAU Pet., n 11,4,1830 Daumazan (Ariège); i 13,7,1858 <u>Tolo</u> gr 2,2,1869. + 8,12,1885 Bordeaux.</p> <p>295 - p TABUSSE Cypr., n 11,3,1832 Concoules (Gard); i 5,2,1853 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1871. + 9,12,1885 Aix-en-Provence.</p> <p>296 - c MONTERRAT Matthaeus, n 31, 12,1829 Felanitx (Mallorca); i 29, 10,1865 <u>Arag</u>; gr 2,2,1876. + 12,12,1885 Tortosa.</p> <p>297 - p BARONI Io.B., n 14,1,1817 Diano Marina (Imperia); i 6,9,1833 <u>Taur</u>; p4 2,2,1853.</p>	<p>1886</p> <p>304 - c PAREDES Marianus, n 8,9,1833 Quito (a Ibarra, Imbabura); i 22,7, 1861 <u>Taur</u>; coad. + 1,1,1886 Desmet, Idaho.</p> <p>305 - c ZENI Al., n 5,7,1810 Garda (Verona); i 30,8,1841 <u>Ven</u>; gr 2,2, 1852. + 1,1,1886 Chieri.</p> <p>306 - p TENA Ant., n 11,6,1852 <u>Valencia</u>; i 26,7,1873 <u>Arag</u>; sch. + 2,1,1886 <u>Marresa</u>.</p> <p>307 - p VELOTTI Frid., n 18,6,1823 Barra (Napoli); i 27,3,1839 <u>Neap</u>; gr 15,8,1860. + 2,1,1886 <u>Benevento</u>.</p> <p>308 - p BAVIERA F.X., n 5,1,1825 Salemi (Trapani); i 3,11,1840 <u>Sic</u>; p4 2,2,1858. + 3,1,1886 Naxxar (Malta).</p> <p>309 - p BENERECETTI Ign., n 17,4, 1821 Santa Sôfia (Firenze); i 9,2, 1858 <u>Taur</u>; gr 1,11,1868. + 3,1,1886 Monaco.</p> <p>310 - c HESSENS Constantinus, n 6,2, 1817 Tronchiennes; i 25,9,1843 <u>Belg</u> gr 2,2,1854. + 4,1,1886 Bruxelles.</p> <p>311 - s WIRTZ Io., n 16,8,1864 Wyler (Rheinland); i 26,9,1881 <u>Neer</u>; sch. + 5,1,1886 Mariendaal.</p> <p>312 - p KAMIENSKI Adolfus, n 4,5, 1818 Litin (Podole, RSFSR); i 31,8, 1838 <u>Gali</u>; p4 15,8,1854. + 6,1,1886 Stara Wieś.</p> <p>313 - p HUGONOT Elisaesus, n 25,10, 1831 Uzelle (Doubs); i 23,10,1851 <u>Lugd</u>; p4 15,8,1869. + 7,1,1886 Le Caire.</p> <p>314 - p HARENT Cam., n 5,4(a 6,4: 5, 9), 1832 Allègre (H-Loire); i 21,3, 1853 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 2,2,1869. + 8,1,1886 Toulouse.</p> <p>315 - p CARRANO Raph., n 11,5,1807</p>

<p>6.</p> <p><u>Napoli</u>; i 18,11,1826 <u>Neap</u>; gr 2,2,1839. + 9,1,1886 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>316 - p LORQUET Io., n 7,1,1813 Reims; i 10,3,1839 <u>Camp</u>; gr 16,6,1851. + 9,1,1886 Zikawei.</p> <p>317 - p TAVERDON Augustus, n 17,1,1828 Metz; i 1,10,1864 <u>Camp</u>; gr 15,8,1877. + 10,1,1886 Lille.</p> <p>318 - s van HOUTS Hen., n 8,1,1864 Someren (N-Brabant); i 4,10,1883 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 10,1,1886 Slough (Buckingham).</p> <p>319 - c DE LA VALLÉE Ern., n 19,3,1833 <u>Namur</u>; i 8,12,1856 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1867. + 10,1,1886 Mons.</p> <p>320 - c MACKENNA Thaddaeus, n 19,3,1818 Moneyneay (Derry); i 5,9,1843 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 8,12,1857. + 13,1,1886 Georgetown.</p> <p>321 - c HYENNE Ios., n 14,3,1806 Dôle; i 25,3,1850 <u>Tolo</u>; coad. + 14,1,1886 Vals.</p> <p>322 - p HOOD Edu. (a Theophilus), n 14,4,1808 Shoreham (Kent); i 15,4,1846 <u>Angl</u>; gr 2,2,1860. + 15,1,1886 Wardour (Wiltshire).</p> <p>323 - c LYNCH Io., n 25(a 31),7,1802 Omagh (Tyrone) (a Rosh); i 22(a 23?),9,1837 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 2,2,1851 + 18,1,1886 Boston.</p> <p>324 - s (Floucaud) de FOURCROY Hen., n 22,5,1866 St-Malo (Ile-et-V); i 31,10,1883 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 20,1,1886 Paris.</p> <p>325 - c CLARKE Daniel, n 15,10,1806 Toom (Tipperary) (a Cloughjordan); i 28,8,1838 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 25,3,1851. + 20,1,1886 Georgetown.</p> <p>326 - p DEVLIN Vinc., n 13,3,1853 Belfast (Antrim); i 23,7,1873 <u>Miss</u>; sch. + 21,1,1886 Cincinnati.</p> <p>327 - c CERRANO Pet., n 3,8,1809 Gabiano (Alessandria); i 5,8,1829 <u>Taur</u>; gr 15,8,1839. + 25,1,1886 Monaco.</p> <p>328 - p DARAS Hen., n 14,7,1843 Eer-neghem (Fl Or); i 1,9,1865 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1882. + 26,1,1886 Balasore (Bengala).</p> <p>329 - p COQUET Io., n 4,1,1842 Nervieux (Loire); i 24,10,1866 <u>Lugd</u>; p4 15,8,1882. + 28,1,1886 Avignon.</p> <p>330 - c ARÁMBURU Mart., n 10,7,1865 Aratz-Machinventa (Guipúzcoa); i 23,8,1881 <u>Arag</u>; coad. + 29,1,1886 <u>Mendoza</u>.</p> <p>331 - p GARRAND Pet., n 15,1,1852 Sayat (Puy-de-D); i 22,9,1874 <u>Lugd</u> sch. + 30,1,1886 Le Caire.</p> <p>332 - s KAY Ios., n 2,5,1860 Preston; i 7,9,1877 <u>Angl</u>; sch. + 2,2,1886 St. Beuno's.</p> <p>333 - p KELLER Ios. (a Edu.), n 25,7,1827 Kandel (Pfalz, Bayern); i 7,12,1844 <u>Miss</u>; p4 2,2,1863. + 4,2,1886 Fiesole (Firenze).</p> <p>334 - p GAUTIER Alfr., n 6,4,1835</p>	<p>6.</p> <p>Lorient (Morbihan); i 17(el ingr: 16, cat), 12,1854 <u>Fr</u>; p4 2,2,1876. + 5,2,1886 Paris.</p> <p>335 - p PRECIADO Melitho, n 10,3,1842 Ausejo (Logroño); i 13,7,1864 <u>Cast</u>; gr 15,8,1876. + 5,2,1886 Santurce (S.Juan de Puer to Rico).</p> <p>336 - s WALLACE Ios., n 20,9,1861 Cincinnati; i 2,8,1877 <u>Miss</u>; sch. + 5,2,1886 Morrison, Colo.</p> <p>337 - p GALLO Camillus, n 15(a 14), 11,1806 <u>Palermo</u>; i 28,7,1822 <u>Sic</u>; gr 2,2,1838. + 7,2,1886 S. Calcedonio (Malta).</p> <p>338 - s DAL Cam., n 26,2,1865 Châte-lineau (Hainaut); i 24,9,1884 <u>Belg</u>; nov. + 7,2,1886 Arlon.</p> <p>339 - c LEZÉ Cyrillus, n 26,12,1827 St-Remy-sur-Bussy (Marne); i 15,9,1855 <u>Camp</u>; gr 2,2,1866. + 8,2,1886 Lille.</p> <p>340 - p de BETHAM Frid., n 24,7,1815 *South-Carlton (Lincoln); i 31,5,1854 <u>Angl</u>; gr 3,3,1870. + 9,2,1886 St Beuno's.</p> <p>341 - p Van RIJCKEVORSEL Ger., n 8,4,1815 's-Hertogenbosch; i 4,10,1836 <u>Neer</u>; gr 2,2,1848. + 9,2,1886 Maastricht.</p> <p>342 - p PROTASI Iulius, n 1,2,1811 Piedimulera (Novara); i 28,10,1839 <u>Taur</u>; gr 2,2,1850. + 11,2,1886 Saluzzo (Cuneo).</p> <p>343 - c GÉRARD Iulius, n 23,3,1842 Merny Mergny, pr Paliseul (Luxembourg); i 14,8,1879 <u>Belg</u>; coad. + 12,2,1886 Mons.</p> <p>344 - p DEL RIO Darius, n 21,8,1812 <u>Reggio Emilia</u>; i 30,10,1830 <u>Ven</u>; gr 8,9,1853. + 13,2,1886 <u>Mantova</u>.</p> <p>345 - c DIBENEDETTO Mich., n 25(a 26),2,1816 Santa Margherita (Girgenti); i 2,12,1844 <u>Sic</u>; gr 2,2,1855. + 15,2,1886 Naxxar (Malta).</p> <p>346 - c JAMIN Fr., n 15,8,1807 Mouzeuil (Vendée); i 5,4,1852 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2,1864. + 16,2,1886 Bourges.</p> <p>347 - p CABRERA Fr., n 2,7,1813 <u>Córdoba</u>; i 21(a 2,13?),4,1855 <u>Tole</u>; gr 19,3,1868. + 19,2,1886 Carrión.</p> <p>348 - s KALMETI Ios., n 3,9,1861 Shkodër; i 23,12,1879 <u>Ven</u>; sch. + 21,2,1886 Kraljevica (Croatie).</p> <p>349 - p CLARKE Io., n 25,12,1853 Dublin; i 13,12,1869 <u>NAur</u>; sch. + 22,2,1886 New Orleans.</p> <p>350 - p CALIGARI Io.B., n 5,7,1798 <u>Genova</u>; i 30,10,1829 <u>Taur</u>; gr 2,2,1840. + 1,3,1886 <u>Genova</u>.</p> <p>351 - p LAVA Hen., n 23,1,1823 Pope-ringhe (Fl Or); i 23,9,1843 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1858. + 1,3,1886 <u>Anvers</u>.</p> <p>352 - c RAISON Aeg., n 10,8,1855 St-Clet (Côtes-du-N); i 5,1,1881 <u>Fr</u>; coad. + 2,3,1886 Angers.</p>	<p>6.</p> <p>353 - c GILSHANNEN Matthaëus, n 5,12,1842 Ann Arbor, Mich; i 24,3,1865 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 15,8,1875. + 3,3,1886 Georgetown.</p> <p>354 - p BALDASSARRE Raph., n 30,8,1830 Montefusco (Avellino); i 14,10,1850 <u>Neap</u>; p4 2,2,1868. + 9,3,1886 Montefalcione (Avellino)</p> <p>355 - p LOMAX Gual., n 6,7,1808 Clayton Hall, pr Accrington (Lancashire); i 20,9,1827 <u>Angl</u>; gr 2,2,1847. + 9,3,1886 Stonyhurst.</p> <p>356 - p MARONI Nico., n 7,1,1813 Prè di Ledro, pr Rovereto (Trento); i 18,7,1837 <u>Ven</u>; gr 15,8,1852. + 11,3,1886 <u>Mantova</u>.</p> <p>357 - p RATTI Io., n 18,10,1851 <u>Milano</u>; i 6,11,1878 <u>Ven</u>; sch. + 14,3,1886 Soresina (Cremona).</p> <p>358 - c DUCHOQUET Edu., n 19,1,1827 Proisy (Aisne); i 7,8,1852 <u>Camp</u>; gr 1,11,1862. + 18,3,1886 Boulogne (Pas-de-C).</p> <p>359 - c KRAFT Ferd., n 14,4,1863 Boston; i 24,9,1884 <u>Germ</u>; nov. + 20,3,1886 Blijenbeek (Limburg).</p> <p>360 - p MERE A., n 15,5,1814 <u>Genova</u>; i 31,8,1831 <u>Taur</u>; p4 2,2,1849. + 21,3,1886 Fiesole (Firenze).</p> <p>361 - p SEGUIN Eug., n 14,10,1820 Lyon; i 2,10,1840 <u>Lugd</u>; p4 15,8,1859. + 22,3,1886 Aix-en-Provence.</p> <p>362 - p GINIÈS Pau., n 3,2,1824 Castres; i 11,3,1844 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 2,2,1861 + 23,3,1886 Montpellier.</p> <p>363 - c SCHU Nico., n 14,5,1824 Berglicht (Trier); i 20,1,1858 <u>MaryNEB</u> gr 15,8,1868. + 23,3,1886 Baltimore.</p> <p>364 - p LINK Augustinus, n 12,8,1819 Herrenzimmern (qualis? Württemberg); i 22,11,1855 <u>Germ</u>; gr 2,2,1866. + 24,3,1886 Feldkirch.</p> <p>365 - s LE BÈLE A., n 14,10,1856 Le Mans; i 26,4,1876 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 24,3,1886 Angers.</p> <p>366 - c CUPPENS (dictus in cat ante 1862 CUPPERS: a KUPPENS) Godefridus n 25,10,1816 Buchten (Limburg); i 27,9,1851 <u>Neer</u>; gr 2,2,1862. + 25,3,1886 Sittard.</p> <p>367 - c BRÖER Ern., n 11,4,1809 Oława, Wrocław; i 3,5,1884 <u>Gali</u>; nov. + 26,3,1886 Ternopol', USSR.</p> <p>368 - p SANJUÁN Raph., n 10,1,1834 Carmona (Sevilla); i 13,11,1856 <u>Tole</u>; gr 2,2,1867. + 27,3,1886 Carmona.</p> <p>369 - c ROMSOM (a ROMSON) Iac., n 1,10,1832 Oudenbosch (N-Brabant); i 25,9,1856 <u>Neer</u>; gr 2,2,1869. + 28,3,1886 Sittard.</p> <p>370 - s BERMÚDEZ Abraham, n 16,8(a 10,5),1861 León (Nicaragua); i 19,7,1875 <u>Cast</u>; sch. + 29,3,1886 La Paz.</p> <p>371 - p MUSATI Raph., n 26,9,1845 Bordogna (Bergamo); i 28,11,1867 <u>Ven</u>; gr 15,8,1879. + 1,4,1886 <u>Piacenza</u>.</p> <p>372 - c MÜLLER Adamus, n 10,4,1838 Kalhausen (Moselle); i 10,11,1867</p>
--	---	---

6.	6.	6.
<p><u>Camp</u>; gr 2,2,1878. + 1,4,1886 <u>Belfort</u>.</p> <p>373 - p MURPHY Edu., n 6,8,1829 Ra- han (King's); i 7,9,1858 <u>Hib</u>; gr 2,2,1877. + 4,4,1886 Melbourne.</p> <p>374 - c CASINELLI Simon, n 17,9,1824 Arpino (Caserta); i 1,11,1851 <u>Neap</u>; gr 15,8,1880. + 6,4,1886 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>375 - c WELLNER Ios., n 4,4,1853 *Schappingen (Ahaus, Westfalen); i 24,11,1875 <u>Miss</u>; coad. + 8,4,1886 Osage Mission, Kans.</p> <p>376 - c FRANCO Vinc., n 18,7,1798 Casteau (Hainaut); i 18,9,1827 <u>Camp</u>; gr 14,6,1840. + 9,4,1886 Lille.</p> <p>377 - p VAN DER HOFSTADT Edu., n 9, 8,1809 Bruges; i 7,10,1835 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1846. + 15,4,1886 Oostacker (Fl Or).</p> <p>378 - p LACOMBE Augustus, n 9,10, 1826 Le Puy-en-Velay; i 18,10,1845 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 15,2,1860. + 16,4,1886 Tananarive.</p> <p>379 - s KRUCZEK Casi., n 20,2,1864 Biazowa, Rzesz.; i 31,7,1881 <u>Gali</u>; sch. + 18,4,1886 Stara Wieś.</p> <p>380 - p BIEGENWALD Ant., n 14,5, 1840 Pruntut, seu Porrentruy (Bern) i 16,2,1864 <u>AusHu</u>; gr 2,2,1875. + 23,4,1886 Kalksburg.</p> <p>381 - p DE MEDEIROS Seb., n 20,1, 1847 Sta. Anna del Sirivo (Brasil) (a Principe Rio G. del Norte, ibid.); i 5,10,1878 <u>Rom</u>; sch. + 24,4,1886 Roma.</p> <p>382 - c FAGAN Thom., n 2,5,1845 Li- verpool; i 7,9,1865 <u>Angl</u>; gr 2,2, 1876. + 24,4,1886 St. Beuno's.</p> <p>383 - c LOHMANN Theod., n 13,1,1797 Westkirchen (Westfalen); i 3,2, 1835 <u>Miss</u>; gr 8,9,1846. + 24,4,1886 Florissant.</p> <p>384 - c MINARDI Dom., n 22,8,1801 Montecchio Emilia (Reggio Emilia); i 27,10,1822 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1833. + 25,4,1886 Roma.</p> <p>385 - p MAGUIRE Bern., n 11,2,1818 Granard (Longford) (a Street, West meath); i 20,9,1837 <u>MaryNEB</u>; p4 15,8,1855. + 26,4,1886 Philadelphia.</p> <p>386 - p GODET Fr., n 19,11,1840 Châtillon-sur-Sèvre (Deux-Sèvres); i 8,11,1861 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2,1879. + 28,4,1886 Calicut (Kerala).</p> <p>387 - p GUGHOLTZ F.X., n 22,6,1824 Nancy; i 5,10,1852 <u>Camp</u>; gr 15,8, 1863. + 29,4,1886 Amiens.</p> <p>388 - p COTANILLA Ios., n 15,8,1818 Sta. Cruz de la Zarza (Toledo); i 24(a 23),2,1834 <u>Tole</u>; gr 2,2, 1851. + 1,5,1886 Madrid.</p> <p>389 - p CAVEREEL Car., n 12,4,1817 Furnes (Fl Or); i 27,9,1840 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1851. + 2,5,1886 Louvain.</p> <p>390 - p OREGLIA D'ISOLA (ante 1872 in cat omittitur: d'Isola) Ios.,</p>	<p>n 11,11,1809 Isola di Bene Vagienna (Cuneo); i 6,11,1826 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2, 1842. + 5,5,1886 Monaco.</p> <p>391 - p PORTES Pet., n 1,8,1819 Pal- ma de Mallorca; i 11,5,1839 <u>Arag</u>; p4 15,8,1854. + 6,5,1886 Oña.</p> <p>392 - p de MEHLEM Gabr., n 7,2,1819 Roma (a München); i 16,10,1837 <u>Germ</u>; gr 23,5,1858. + 7,5,1886 Aalbeek pr Valkenburg.</p> <p>393 - p LIBERSART Amandus, n 18,6, 1805 Lille; i 16,10,1838 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1851. + 8,5,1886 Tournai.</p> <p>394 - p DE MOL Philemon, n 14,12,1812 Enghien; i 22,10,1836 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1847. + 9,5,1886 Charleroi.</p> <p>395 - c FERAIÉ Mich., n 6,9,1854 Alep (Syrie); i 7,9,1876 <u>Lugd</u>; coad. + 10,5,1886 Alep.</p> <p>396 - p CHARGEBOEUF Steph., n 7,5, 1820 Andelat (Cantal); i 30,10,1858 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 2,2,1869. + 11,5,1886 N.-D.-d' Ay (Ardèche).</p> <p>397 - p FULCO Ios., n 19,3,1804 <u>Cal-</u> <u>tanissetta</u>; i 22,3,1818 <u>Sic</u>; gr 2,2,1835. + 19,5,1886 Lutrá (Tinos).</p> <p>398 - p QUEUILLE Ant., n 8,1,1814 Chalvignac (Cantal); i 20,2,1849 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1859. + 20,5,1886 N.-D.-d' Ay (Ardèche).</p> <p>399 - c FULCO Pau., n 25,1,1816 <u>Cal-</u> <u>tanissetta</u>; i 8,6,1845 <u>Sic</u>; gr 2,2,1856. + 21,5,1886 S. Calcedonio (Malta).</p> <p>400 - s TRAINI Ang., n 21,1,1861 Spino al Brembo (Bergamo); i 24,7, 1881 <u>Ven</u>; sch. + 24,5,1886 Kraljevica (Croatie).</p> <p>401 - p CIRICI Raim., n 27,1,1837 Seo de Urgel (Lérida); i 7,10,1875 <u>Arag</u>; gr 25,3,1886. + 27,5,1886 Bislig (Surigao N.).</p> <p>402 - s HEYER Theod., n 4,4,1868 Düsseldorf; i 30,9,1885 <u>Germ</u>; nov. + 29,5,1886 Blijenbeek (Limburg).</p> <p>403 - c CIAPPA Io., n 19,2,1817 Pe- tralia Sottana (Palermo); i 5,2, 1838 <u>Sic</u>; gr 2,2,1852. + 30,5,1886 Scicli (Siracusa).</p> <p>404 - c PINTO Fr., n 21,7,1855 Can- nanore (Malabar); i 23,5,1885 <u>Ven</u>; nov. + 30,5,1886 Jepu (dc Mangaloren).</p> <p>405 - c KOERNER Ios., n 8,10,1821 Boersch (B-Rhin); i 3,1,1855 <u>Camp</u>; gr 2,2,1865. + 31,5,1886 Gemert.</p> <p>406 - p CERCIA Raph., n 1(a 2?),4, 1814 <u>Napoli</u>; i 27,10,1827 <u>Neap</u>; p4 15,8,1847. + 2,6,1886 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>407 - p ROUX Io., n 4,5,1828 Seysses (H-Garonne); i 5,10,1846 <u>Tolo</u>; p4 2,2,1864. + 2,6,1886 Bordeaux.</p> <p>408 - c LAPORTE Victor, n 11,8,1824 Lapoujade (par. Rignac, Aveyron); i 7,1,1855 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 2,2,1866. + 4,6,1886 Bordeaux.</p>	<p>409 - p ESPERANZA Seb., n 2,9,1839 <u>Huesca</u>; i 6,4,1876 <u>Arag</u>; sch. + 6,6,1886 <u>Barcelona</u>.</p> <p>410 - c MASCALCHI Pet., n 8,8(a 1?), 1822 Monte Uchano (Ascoli); i 19,10, 1838 <u>Neap</u>; gr 2,2,1852. + 7,6,1886 Roma.</p> <p>411 - c MASSARD Andr., n 6,1,1809 Monistrol-sur-Loire (H-Loire); i 26 9,1838 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 2,2,1849. + 12,6,1886 Sarlat.</p> <p>412 - c PEEL Mart., n 10,2,1820 Pope ringhe (Fl Or); i 27,9,1842 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1853. + 12,6,1886 Tonchiennes.</p> <p>413 - c WOLFF Al. (a Ant., mendose), n 27,1,1831 Olbendorf, Wrocł. (a Ko- pice, Opole); i 3,9,1859 <u>AusHu</u>; gr 2,2,1870. + 13,6,1886 St. Andrā.</p> <p>414 - p DRONCHAT Ern., n 29,9,1806 Brison-St-Innocent (Savoie); i 10, 11,1827 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 2,2,1839. + 14,6,1886 Avignon.</p> <p>415 - p SEN (a Chen) Io. B., n 3,6, 1840 Kaokiao (China); i 29,5,1862 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2,1875. + 14,6,1886 Shanghai.</p> <p>416 - c GUTIÉRREZ Florentinus, n 14, 3,1808 Briñas (Logroño); i 4,12, 1827 <u>Cast</u>; gr 15,8,1853. + 15,6,1886 La Habana.</p> <p>417 - p MICHEL Ant., n 25,11,1844 Lodève (Hérault); i 1,10,1863 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 4,4,1875. + 16,6,1886 Tananarive.</p> <p>418 - p INODA Cam., n 26(a 29?),11, 1829 <u>Torino</u>; i 22,4,1854 <u>Taur</u>; gr 8,9,1866. + 18,6,1886 Helena, Mont.</p> <p>419 - s GAUTHIER Augustinus, n 17,1, 1863 Chancey (H-Saône); i 21,9,1883 <u>Lugd</u>; sch. + 18,6,1886 Mold (Flint).</p> <p>420 - p COUSSENS Iac., n 29(a 31?), 1,1819 Thielt (Fl Or); i 27,9,1840 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1852. + 19,6,1886 Tronchiennes.</p> <p>421 - p VITET Leo, n 23,2,1819 Air- vault (Deux-Sèvres); i 25,4,1853 <u>Fr</u>; gr 29,9,1864. + 20,6,1886 Angers.</p> <p>422 - s SCLAKU Io., n 19,6,1863 Ja- kova (Albanie); i 31,8,1878 <u>Ven</u>; sch. + 21,6,1886 Soresina (Cremona).</p> <p>423 - p EYRAUD Iulius, n 22,7,1822 St-Sauveur-de-Cruzières (Ardèche); i 4(a 5),9,1846 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1859. + 23,6,1886 Tiruchirapalli.</p> <p>424 - p MORAL Bene., n 21,3,1819 Car- cedo de Burgos; i 20,11,1844 <u>Cast</u>; gr 8,12,1855. + 25,6,1886 Pasto.</p> <p>425 - s de ALTOLAGUIRRE Fr., n 3,8, 1862 Yurre (Vizcaya); i 10,6,1878 <u>Cast</u>; sch. + 27,6,1886 La Habana.</p> <p>426 - s SEAVER Elias, n 13,1,1865 Dublin; i 22,10,1883 <u>Hib</u>; sch. + 28,6,1886 Dromore (Down).</p> <p>427 - p van der LEEUW Ant., n 5,6, 1810 Culemborg; i 29(a 30?),9,1831 <u>Neer</u>; p4 2,2,1848. + 30,6,1886 Sittard.</p>

<p>6.</p> <p>428 - p LABRUQUÈRE Io.B., n 26(a 27) 5,1850 St-Jean-de-Marsacq(Landes); i 28,10,1872 <u>Tole</u>; gr 2,2,1886. + 2,7,1886 Toulouse.</p> <p>429 - p RIOT Moyses, n 29,10,1845 Casson (Loire-A); i 1,10,1866 <u>Fr</u>; gr 12,2,1879. + 3,7,1886 Zikawei.</p> <p>430 - p GAUTRELET F.X., n 15,2,1807 Sampigny (Saône-et-L); i 19,9,1829 <u>Lugd</u>; p4 2,2,1846. + 4,7,1886 Montluçon (Allier).</p> <p>431 - p NACHBAUER Pau., n 20,11, 1825 Weil die Stadt (Württemberg); i 29,9,1856 <u>Germ</u>; gr 2,2,1868. + 4,7,1886 Dortmund (Westfalen).</p> <p>432 - p NIEDERKORN Gul., n 18,2,1823 Cessingen(Luxemburg); i 13,7(a 15, 7;15,6),1848 <u>Miss</u>; gr 25,3,1865. + 6,7,1886 Florissant.</p> <p>433 - c KING Io., n 1,6,1822 Louth (Ireland); i 6,4,1846 <u>Miss</u>; gr 15,8,1857. + 10,7,1886 Grand Coteau.</p> <p>434 - p ASCHERFELD Leo, n 11,4,1828 Essen (Rheinland); i 12,11,1860 <u>Germ</u>; gr 15,8,1871. + 13,7,1886 Wijnandsrade.</p> <p>435 - p BACZYŃSKI Theophilus, n 15, 10,1816 Bogdanów, Łódź.; i 9,12, 1837 <u>Gali</u>; gr 19,3,1853. + 13,7,1886 Chyrów, USSR.</p> <p>436 - p GAUTHIER Iulius, n 5,9,1828 Orgon (B-du-Rhône); i 7,1,1850 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1868. + 13,7,1886 Marseille.</p> <p>437 - s van POLL Io., n 2,2,1862 Rosendaal (N-Brabant); i 31,3,1882 <u>Neer</u>; sch. + 13,7,1886 Mariendaal.</p> <p>438 - p BAUHAUS Io., n 20,4,1840 Barlo (Westfalen); i 11,12,1860 <u>Miss</u>; gr 15,8,1871. + 15,7,1886 Florissant.</p> <p>439 - p SCHMITZ Pet., n 5,5,1841 Aachen; i 9,10,1860 <u>Germ</u>; gr 15,8, 1876. + 16,7,1886 Kerkrade (Limburg).</p> <p>440 - c MOGUEZ Car., n 3,15,1820 Renaix (Fl Or); i 13,7,1842 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1853. + 16,7,1886 Arlon.</p> <p>441 - p MONACO Al., n 11,2,1832 <u>Venezia</u>; i 6,2,1854 <u>Ven</u>; p4 19,3, 1872. + 18,7,1886 Puebla.</p> <p>442 - s BLESZYŃSKI Ign., n 27,12, 1866 Skoraczewo (Polska); i 22,9, 1885 <u>Gali</u>; nov. + 25,7,1886 Stara Wieś.</p> <p>443 - s BORGES Ios., n 15,1,1855 Covilhã; i 15,1,1870 <u>Lus</u>; sch. + 28,7,1886 Covilhã.</p> <p>444 - c FROITZHEIM Hen., n 18,7, 1852 Rödgingen (Rheinland); i 8,10, 1883 <u>Germ</u>; coad. + 29,7,1886 Feldkirch.</p> <p>445 - c RAYNEL Fr., n 28 (el ingr: 29, cat),10,1854 Tamerville (Manche); i 12,1,1878 <u>Fr</u>; coad. + 29,7,1886 Wuhu (Anhwei).</p> <p>446 - p CHASSOT Pet., n 28,11,1851 Treyvaux (Fribourg); i 26,8,1869 <u>Germ</u>; gr 15,8,1882. + 31,7,1886 Sta. Fe, N.Mex.</p>	<p>6.</p> <p>447 - p VERA Fabianus, n 19,1(a 6), 1830 Osuna (Sevilla); i 8,5,1861 <u>Tole</u>; gr 15,8,1871. + 1,8,1886 Guadalupe.</p> <p>448 - c CALLEJA Fr., n 29,1,1831 Bus to de Bureba (Burgos); i 20,2,1858 <u>Cast</u>; gr 10,10,1868. + 1,8,1886 Puerto de S.M.</p> <p>449 - c VICTOR Edu., n 29,4,1846 Gibraltar; i 30,4,1880 <u>Tole</u>; coad. + 1,8,1886 Guadalupe.</p> <p>450 - p BECH Ios., n 21,12,1847 Perrelada (Gerona); i 15,6,1863 <u>Arag</u>; sch. + 2,8,1886 Veruela.</p> <p>451 - p NEYRAND Lud., n 12,4,1848 St-Julien-en-Jarrêt (Loire); i 18, 1,1870 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1885. + 3,8,1886 Le Caire.</p> <p>452 - c NICOLAI Ios., n 2,4,1806 Zonhoven (Limbourg); i 22,2,1844 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1855. + 4,8,1886 Tronchiennes.</p> <p>453 - p RUSSO Raph., n 23,4,1822 <u>Napoli</u>; i 14,11,1843 <u>Neap</u>; gr 2,2, 1856. + 5,8,1886 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>454 - s do ROSARIO Ios., n 20,1,1867 Albarrol (Beira Alta); i 14,7,1881 <u>Lus</u>; sch. + 6,8,1886 Setúbal.</p> <p>455 - p SAN ROMÁN Fr., n 19,8,1811 San Martín de la Castañeda (Zamora) i 23,9,1826 <u>Cast</u>; p4 2,2,1845. + 8,8,1886 Cotocollao pr Quito.</p> <p>456 - c CASO Priscus, n 28,2,1825 Nocera de'Pagani (Salerno); i 23, 2,1853 <u>Neap</u>; gr 15,8,1870. + 9,8,1886 Ysleta, Tex.</p> <p>457 - p BERGIN Io., n 24,8,1854 St. Louis; i 2,7,1873 <u>Miss</u>; sch. + 10,8,1886 Florissant.</p> <p>458 - p CAPPELLANI Frid., n 29,1, 1804 Fossombrone (Pesaro); i 7,11, 1820 <u>Rom</u>; gr 25,3,1835. + 10,8,1886 Roma.</p> <p>459 - c GAUTHIER Io.-Pet.(a Io.B. mendose), n 2,3,1817 Francois (Doubs) i 1,10,1838 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 2,2,1849. + 10,8,1886 Alger.</p> <p>460 - p de DOSS Adolfus, n 10,9,1825 Pfarrkirchen (Bayern); i 11,11,1843 <u>Germ</u>; gr 15,8,1857. + 13,8,1886 Roma.</p> <p>461 - s HAAS Io.B., n 30,11,1863 Buffalo; i 16,10,1882 <u>Germ</u>; sch. + 14,8,1886 Wijnandsrade.</p> <p>462 - p BARROSO Ant., n 4,4,1811 Tres Minas (Traz-os-Montes); i 9,9, 1864 <u>Lus</u>; gr 2,2,1875. + 15,8,1886 S.Fiel (Beira Baixa).</p> <p>463 - p BOSIO Fr., n 1,8,1818 Lovere (Bergamo); i 27,4,1854 <u>Ven</u>; gr 15, 8,1864. + 17,8,1886 Milano.</p> <p>464 - s ALFARO Hil., n 12,1,1860 Villalba (Navarra); i 31,7,1877 <u>Cast</u>; sch. + 19,8,1886 Loyola.</p> <p>465 - c MACELROY Mich., n 9,8,1861 Belmont (*Fermanagh: fortasse verius, Galway); i 5,3,1885 <u>Taur</u>; nov. + 19,8,1886 Sta. Clara.</p> <p>466 - p BASUIAU Hipp., n 10,1,1824</p>	<p>6.</p> <p>Douai (Nord); i 20,4,1847 <u>Camp</u>; gr 15,8,1857. + 21,8,1886 Shanghai.</p> <p>467 - s ZERMANI Aem., n 22,2,1861 Metti (Parma); i 7,10,1876 <u>Ven</u>; sch. + 24,8,1886 <u>Modena</u>.</p> <p>468 - p VOISS Ios., n 10,5,1853 Kerpen (qualis? Rheinland); i 30,9, 1870 <u>Germ</u>; gr 2,2,1886. + 25,8,1886 Aachen.</p> <p>469 - c GONNON Al., n 22,11,1815 Voiron (Isère); i 6,5,1841 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 2,2,1854. + 28,8,1886 Tiruchirapalli.</p> <p>470 - p BETTI Ios., n 7,6,1811 Caldarola (Macerata); i 20,5,1840 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1853. + 3,9,1886 Castel Gandolfo.</p> <p>471 - p MUTTI Ang., n 30,4,1844 Redona (Bergamo); i 14,8,1861 <u>Ven</u>; p4 15,8,1878. + 3,9,1886 Torre Boldone (Bergamo).</p> <p>472 - p FELDHAUS Gul., n 29,4,1821 Stoppenberg (Rheinland); i 27,12, 1853 <u>Germ</u>; p4 2,2,1867. + 7,9,1886 Porto Alegre.</p> <p>473 - p MONIER (in cat MONNIER, mendose) Steph., n 5,7,1811 Avignon; i 2,9,1842 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 4,12,1854. + 7,9,1886 Beyrouth.</p> <p>474 - p RENKIN Alfo., n 11,7,1851 Echt (Limburg); i 26,9,1868 <u>Neer</u>; p4 2,2,1866. + 14,9,1886 Manila.</p> <p>475 - c ROGAN Io., n 18,7,1845, ? (Down); i 28,2,1877 <u>Hib</u>; coad. + 16,9,1886 Clongowes (Kildare).</p> <p>476 - s O'LEARY Io.B., n 24,6,1864 Georgetown; i 6,9,1879 <u>MaryNEB</u>; sch. + 22,9,1886 Frederick.</p> <p>477 - p MENGARINI Greg., n 21,7,1811 Roma; i 22,10,1828 <u>Taur</u>; p3 2(a 9), 12,1850. + 23,9,1886 Sta.Clara.</p> <p>478 - s LATIL Ios., n 23,8,1857 Le Viviers (Savoie); i 17,12,1881 <u>Lugd</u> sch. + 25,9,1886 Mold (Flint).</p> <p>479 - c DE PAULIS Salv.(a Alfo.), n 2,4,1823 L'Aquila (Aquila); i 6, 11,1844 <u>Neap</u>; gr 8,12,1854. + 25,9,1886 Firenze.</p> <p>480 - p SCHMIDT Gul., n 4,7,1830 Minden (Rheinland); i 12(a 15,16), 6,1851 <u>Miss</u>; gr 2,2,1867. + 27,9,1886 Florissant.</p> <p>481 - c LAMY Pet., n 25,4,1834 Yamachiche, Qué.; i 2,12,1863 <u>Anagl</u>; gr 15,8,1874. + 27,9,1886 Montréal.</p> <p>482 - p MOLONY Gul., n 28,8,1796 Limerick; i 1,5,1829 <u>Hib</u>; gr 2,2,1846 + 29(a 30),9,1886 Dublin.</p> <p>483 - s GOYBET Fr., n 20,2,1856 Chambéry; i 4,10,1873 <u>Lugd</u>; sch. + 6,10,1886 Mold (Flint).</p> <p>484 - c STUMB Pet., n 11,4,1807 Crumstadt (Hessen-Darmstadt); i 20 10(a 9),1836 <u>Germ</u>; gr 2,2,1847. + 8,10,1886 Feldkirch.</p> <p>485 - p BOUNIOL Aem., n 22,7,1825 L'Isle-d'Alby (Tarn); i 30,8,1844 <u>Tole</u>; p4 2,2,1862. + 9,10,1886 Toulouse.</p>
--	--	---

6.	6.	6.
486 - s de JANER Erasmus, n 15,4, 1866 <u>Barcelona</u> ; i 12,11,1884 <u>Arag</u> ; nov. + 11,10,1886 Veruela.	505 - p DERICE Pet., n 24,12,1804 Chapelle-St-Laud (Maine-et-L); i 27, 9,1845 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 2,2,1856. + 15,11,1886 Nantes.	524 - p FITZPATRICK Pet., n 29,6, 1839 Washington; i 25,12,1856 <u>Mary-NEB</u> ; p4 15,8,1877. + 10,12,1886 Baltimore.
487 - c WIRTH Phil., n 25,3,1822 Rassweiler (Rheinland); i 18,9, 1852 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 15,8,1863. + 11,10,1886 Gemert.	506 - c TESTI Caie., n 15,9,1807 Casape (Roma); i 27,8,1832 <u>Ven</u> ; gr 2,2, 1843. + 17,11,1886 Castel Gandolfo.	525 - s HORMIGOS RAMÍREZ (dictus in Soc Ramirez) Hil., n 14,1,1865 San Martín de Pusa (Toledo); i 30,7, 1881 <u>Tole</u> ; sch. + 10,12,1886 Guadalupe.
488 - s MEUNIER Theodulus, n 12,11, 1856 Mettet (Namur); i 24,9,1875 <u>Belg</u> ; sch. + 13,10,1886 Verviers.	507 - s HEYD Victor, n 13,3,1862 Schaffhausen (Seltz, B-Rhin); i 4, 9,1883 <u>Lugd</u> ; sch. + 19,11,1886 Alexandria (Egypte).	526 - e m FRANZELIN Io.B., n 15,4, 1816 Valdagno (Bolzano); i 27,7, 1834 <u>AusHu</u> ; p4 2,2,1853. + 11,12,1886 Roma.
489 - p BRAMBRING Frid., n 6,4,1837 Brilon (Westfalen); i 14,10,1856 <u>Germ</u> ; p4 2,2,1874. + 20,10,1886 Woodstock.	508 - c IMFELD Fr.(dictus in cat <u>NAur</u> Seb.), n 6,7,1820 Ulrichen (Valais); i 2,2,1861 <u>NAur</u> ; gr 2,2,1872. + 19,11,1886 Spring Hill, Ala.	527 - c HULSGENS Ant., n 17,1,1833 Heijthuijsen (Limburg); i 6,5,1857 <u>Neer</u> ; gr 15,8,1868. + 14,12,1886 Mariendaal.
490 - p SERRA Io.B., n 8,9,1810 Cas-telltersol (Barcelona); i 7,9,1852 <u>NAur</u> ; gr 2,2,1866. + 22,10,1886 Spring Hill, Ala.	509 - s VALLS Io., n 12,2,1871 Sal-lent (Barcelona); i 2,7,1886 <u>Arag</u> ; nov. + 21,11,1886 Veruela.	528 - p NOGUERA Dion., n 11,5,1838 Madrid; i 1,2,1862 <u>Tole</u> ; gr 15,8, 1876. + 16,12,1886 Puerto de S.M.
491 - c CLECKSPOR Io.B., n 24,9, 1840 Schellebelle (Fl Or); i 1,1, 1864 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1874. + 25,10,1886 <u>Anvers</u> .	510 - p RAMPINELLI Al., n 13,10,1813 Botticino Sera (Brescia); i 4,11, 1842 <u>Ven</u> ; gr 2,2,1853. + 23,11,1886 <u>Mantova</u> .	529 - p TOMATIS Ios., n 6,1,1809 Trinità (Cuneo); i 6,10,1840 <u>Taur</u> ; gr 2,2,1853. + 16,12,1886 Saluzzo (Cuneo).
492 - s EVERITT Io., n 20,1,1862 Great Yarmouth (Norfolk); i 7,9, 1881 <u>Angl</u> ; sch. + 28,10,1886 St.Beuno's.	511 - c TRUCKENTHANNER Ios., n 7,1, 1833 Altmunster, O.O.; i 31,10,1860 <u>AusHu</u> ; gr 2,2,1871. + 24,11,1886 Bratislava.	530 - p HO (a HIA) Io., n 8,8,1835 Kolaokieou (Kiangsu); i 1,4,1863 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 24,8,1873. + 20,12,1886 Shanghai.
493 - c LAMBERTI Fr., n 18,6,1846 <u>Napoli</u> ; i 18,3,1881 <u>Neap</u> ; coad. + 28,10,1886 <u>Napoli</u> .	512 - p MARTIN Felix, n 4,10,1804 Auray (Morbihan); i 27,9,1823 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 15,8,1837. + 25,11,1886 Paris.	531 - s MACNALLY Bern., n 5,11,1861 Liverpool; i 7,9,1882 <u>Angl</u> ; sch. + 20,12,1886 St.Beuno's.
494 - p MONNIN Alfr., n 12,2,1823 Coligny (Ain); i 18,1,1868 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 15,8,1878. + 30,10,1886 Marseille.	513 - c GOODGE Michael, n 18(a 15), 6,1815 Dublin; i 31,7,1842 <u>Angl</u> ; gr 15,8,1853. + 25,11,1886 Roehampton.	532 - s SOLENGHI Io., n 19,12,1859 San Bonico (Piacenza); i 7,9,1876 <u>Ven</u> ; sch. + 22,12,1886 Kraljevica (Croatie).
495 - c LATIEGUI Io., n 31,7,1804 (a 1,8,1803) Isasondo (Guipúzcoa); i 14,8,1825 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 15,8,1853. + 3,11,1886 Loyola.	514 - p GOCKELN Frid., n 8,11,1820 Grossen-Eder (Westfalen); i 16,2, 1841 <u>MaryNEB</u> ; gr 2,2,1854. + 26,11,1886 Providence, R.I.	533 - c GRUBER Mich., n 26,5,1823 *St -Magdalena pr Linz; i 28,10, 1853 <u>AusHu</u> ; gr 2,2,1864. + 22,12,1886 Kalksburg.
496 - p JOURDANT Ant., n 9,11,1809 Lyon; i 20,4,1844 <u>Lugd</u> ; p4 8,9, 1862. + 4,11,1886 New Orleans, La.	515 - p HARDER Mich., n 9,7,1808 Fiè (Bolzano); i 28,8,1832 <u>Gali</u> ; gr 3,10,1852. + 26,11,1886 Zuckmantel, O.Ö.	534 - p DE COSTERE Io., n 7,4,1822 Cachtém (Fl Or); i 25,9,1842 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1858. + 24,12,1886 Arlon.
497 - p MÜLLER Gaspar, n 7,1,1812 Wollerau (Schwyz); i 10,1,1834 <u>Germ</u> gr 2,2,1845. + 7,11,1886 Bandra.	516 - p GIL Vinc., n 11,12,1845 Sax (Alicante); i 4,5,1873 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 15,8,1883. + 27,11,1886 Orihuela.	535 - p BANGAROU F.X., n 15,3,1832 Piliadittarmam (India); i 27,9, 1856 <u>Tole</u> ; gr 2,2,1869. + 28,12,1886 Madurai.
498 - s SNOW Ios., n 29,3,1859 Li-verpool; i 5,5,1877 <u>Angl</u> ; sch. + 7,11,1886 Victoria (Gozo).	517 - p HOELLE Ansharius, n 14,9, 1848 Tournai; i 6,2,1872 <u>Belg</u> ; sch. + 29,11,1886 Louvain.	536 - c KLOPPENBURG Io., n 22,5,1822 Henglarlarn (Minden, Westfalen); i 13, 6,1857 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 15,8,1867. + 28,12,1886 Exaten.
499 - p PASSERINI Fr., n 4,7,1798 Casto (Brescia); i 16(a 15),11, 1825 <u>Ven</u> ; gr 2,2,1836. + 11,11,1886 <u>Padova</u> .	518 - p BOTTAGISIO Eriprandus, n 11, 11,1853 Bardolino (Verona); i 25, 11,1870 <u>Ven</u> ; sch. + 30,11,1886 Bardolino.	537 - s BESNARDEAU Leo, n 27,12,1862 St-Berthevin (Mayenne); i 31,8,1879 <u>Fr</u> ; sch. + 29,12,1886 St. Helier.
500 - p de LA RÚA Lud., n 15,4,1848 Salamanca; i 13(a 15),6,1869 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 8,12,1881. + 11,11,1886 Guayaquil.	519 - c STAUDER Fr., n 11,10,1834 Sarentino (Trento) (a Gentersburg); i 13,11,1860 <u>AusHu</u> ; gr 2,2,1871. + 30,11,1886 <u>Graz</u> .	538 - c ARPA Car., n 21,1,1803 Pa-lermo; i 17,12,1827 <u>Sic</u> ; gr 2,2, 1838. + 30,12,1886 <u>Palermo</u> .
501 - p SAUTOIS Florianus, n 22,11 (a 20,30,oct),1809 Nivelles (Bra-bant); i 30(a 29),9,1838 <u>Miss</u> ; gr 25,3,1854. + 11,11,1886 Chicago.	520 - c WANNER Fidelis, n 21(a 22?), 5,1812 Munderkingen (Würtemberg); i 20,10,1836 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1847. + 1,12,1886 pr Kiel (Schleswig-Holstein).	1887
502 - p JOVÉ Raim., n 21,7,1814 Cervera (Lérida); i 31,5,1837 <u>Arag</u> ; p4 15,8,1856. + 12,11,1886 Córdoba, Arg.	521 - c BENEDETTI Io.-Pet., n 14,2, 1820 Frascati (Roma); i 12,2,1853 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 15,8,1863. + 8,12,1886 Roma.	539 - p CAPDEVIELLE Cael., n 29,6, 1836 Ossun (H-Pyrénées); i 6,11, 1856 <u>Tole</u> ; gr 15,8,1874. + 4,1,1887 Bordeaux.
503 - c LINDEMANS Matthias, n 18, 6,1818 Wyler (Cleve, Rheinland); i 27,9,1840 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1851. + 13,11,1886 Turnhout.	522 - c WELCH Io., n 15(a 25),12, 1859 London; i 7,9,1877 <u>Angl</u> ; coad. + 8,12,1886, ? (Malta).	540 - c NAVARRA Ios., n 7,6,1800 <u>Ferrara</u> ; i 28,7,1822 <u>Neap</u> ; gr 15,8,1833. + 4,1,1887 <u>Napoli</u> .
504 - p KURTE F.X., n 25,10,1840 Lichtenau (Westfalen); i 3,2,1860 <u>Germ</u> ; p4 15,8,1877. + 14,11,1886 Weert (Limburg).	523 - c HANNON Patr., n 18,3,1836,? (Meath); i 16,5,1882 <u>NAur</u> ; coad. + 9,12,1886 Grand Coteau.	541 - c FIOL Gabr., n 19,8,1814 Vi-llarreal de Porreras (Mallorca); i 31,3,1834 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 2,2,1848.

<p>6.</p> <p>543 - p FAILLOUX F.X., n 3,12,1814 Varennes-le-Grand (Saône-et-L.); i 6,9,1838 <u>Lugd</u>; p4 15,8,1854. + 8,1,1887 Lyon.</p> <p>544 - p LYONNARD Io., n 27,12,1819 Remoullins(Gard);i 10,10,1839 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 15,8,1858. + 9,1,1887 Vals.</p> <p>545 - c BRENDLE Car., n 12,9,1826 Berg (qualis? Württemberg); i 1,3,1855 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 15,8,1865. + 9,1,1887 <u>New York</u>.</p> <p>546 - p SAINT-CYR Lud., n 23,12,1813 Villefranche (Rhône); i 2,12,1834 <u>Lugd</u>; p4 2,2,1851. + 11,1,1887 Kodikanal (dc Madhuraien).</p> <p>547 - p KUHLMANN Io., n 15(a 25),3,1821 Osnabrück (Hannover); i 12,3,1849 <u>Miss</u>; gr 25,3,1865. + 13,1,1887 St.Louis.</p> <p>548 - s MASSAGUER Salvius, n 13,4,1856 Massanas (Gerona); i 20,9,1879 <u>Arag</u>; sch. + 14,1,1887 <u>Sta.Fe</u>, Arg.</p> <p>549 - c DE CLERCX (d'Aigremont) Augustinus (n v: Gust.), n 2,5,1841 Liège; i 21,6,1863 <u>Belg</u>; gr 15,8,1873. + 14,1,1887 Calcutta.</p> <p>550 - p TONER Patr., n 17,5,1841 Philadelphia; i 28,7,1859 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 15,8,1880. + 15,1,1887 Providence, R.I.</p> <p>551 - p DELPECH Victor, n 10,11,1835 Toulouse; i 15,8,1859 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 31,3,1871. + 16,1,1887 Vadakangulam (dc Tuticore).</p> <p>552 - s HAGGERTY Thom., n 1,12,1852 Brooklyn; i 26,9,1877 <u>Naur</u>; sch. + 18,1,1887 Spring Hill, Ala.</p> <p>553 - s GANCIA Io.B., n 11,2,1868 Narzole (Cuneo); i 6,1,1882 <u>Taur</u>; sch. + 20,1,1887 <u>Genova</u>.</p> <p>554 - p GALIČEK Fr., n 29,9,1836 *Vierowanic? (Morava); i 17,9,1857 <u>AusHu</u>; gr 15,8,1870. + 21,1,1887 Kalksburg.</p> <p>555 - p POU Ant., n 11,8,1832 <u>Teruel</u>; i 13,11,1856 <u>Arag</u>; gr 25,3,1870. + 22,1,1887 <u>Mendoza</u>.</p> <p>556 - p FINNEGAN (a Finegan) Thom., n 14,5,1799 <u>New York</u> (a White Marsh, Md); i 5,2,1815 <u>MaryNEB</u>; sch. + 23,1,1887 Conewago, Pa.</p> <p>557 - c PICCIONI Ios., n 24,1,1821 Rimini; i 29,10,1853 <u>Rom</u>; gr 15,8,1864. + 29,1,1887 Roma.</p> <p>558 - s MEDINA Emm., n 12,10,1854 México; i 18,10,1879 <u>Mex</u>; sch. + 1,2,1887 <u>Puebla</u>.</p> <p>559 - s HARWOOD Gul., n 29,1,1862 Sallent (Barcelona); i 2,9,1883 <u>Arag</u>; sch. + 2,2,1887 Veruela.</p> <p>560 - p GRENE Io., n 26,10,1807 Dublin; i 24,11,1826 <u>Hib</u>; p4 25,3,1848. + 4,2,1887 Dublin.</p> <p>561 - p SEGURA Al., n 20,6,1817 Oñate (Guipúzcoa); i 9,10,1838 <u>Cast</u>; p4 8,12,1855. + 6,2,1887 Oña.</p>	<p>6.</p> <p>562 - p UHL Mich., n 10,3,1823 Cheb (Čechy); i 27,8,1841 <u>AusHu</u>; gr 15,8,1853. + 11,2,1887 Mariaschein.</p> <p>563 - s MEYER Car., n 10,6,1866 London; i 7,9,1883 <u>Angl</u>; sch. + 17,2,1887 Roehampton.</p> <p>564 - c LADET Maur., n 5,12,1828 Luc (Aveyron); i 4,12,1856 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 15,8,1868. + 17,2,1887 Bordeaux.</p> <p>565 - c GUILLET Bene., n 22,1,1819 St-Christophe-la-Grotte (Savoie); i 7,10,1843 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1854. + 18,2,1887 Lons-le-Saulnier (Jura).</p> <p>566 - c RATTI Ios., n 11,2,1811 Roma; i 9,12,1830 <u>Rom</u>; gr 15,8,1841. + 20,2,1887 Roma.</p> <p>567 - c BAZIN Io.B.(a Edu.), n 31,5,1817 Essey-lès-Nancy; i 9,5,1840 <u>Camp</u>; gr 15,8,1850. + 22,2,1887 Amiens.</p> <p>568 - p VERMEULEN Silvester, n 19,11,1840 Iseghem (Fl Or); i 25,9,1858 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1875. + 23,2,1887 Alost.</p> <p>569 - arp BECKX Pet., n 8,2,1795 Si-chem (Brabant); i 29,10,1819 <u>Belg</u>; p4 31,7,1830. + 4,3,1887 Roma.</p> <p>570 - p HOŁUBOWICZ Ios., n 20,2,1835 Roźnow, Krak.; i 25,3,1854 <u>Gali</u>; p4 2,2,1872. + 5,3,1887 <u>Kraków</u>.</p> <p>571 - c BOSMANS Hen., n 31,3,1815 Cuijk (N-Brabant); i 26,9,1848 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1860. + 5,3,1887 Tronchiennes.</p> <p>572 - p BABRA Ant., n 19,3,1888 Manresa; i 7,12,1829 <u>Arag</u>; gr 2,2,1854 + 7,3,1887 Manresa.</p> <p>573 - c DALY Io., n 24,6,1823 Termon (Donegal); i 13,8,1851 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 15,8,1861. + 10,3,1887 Georgetown.</p> <p>574 - c DOCKWILLER Geor., n 11,2,1822 Spechbach-le-Bas (H-Rhin); i 28,9,1844 <u>Camp</u>; gr 2,2,1855. + 11,3,1887 Strasbourg.</p> <p>575 - p DUCROCQ Ant., n 23,10,1813 Wailly (qualis?, Pas-de-C); i 28,10,1844 <u>Camp</u>; gr 2,2,1855. + 12,3,1887 Boulogne.</p> <p>576 - p KEATING Thom., n 6,7,1827,? (Tipperary); i 24,9,1849 <u>Hib</u>; p4 15,8,1866. + 13(a 14),3,1887 Melbourne.</p> <p>577 - p DUCHÈNE Fr., n 25,4,1825 Gent; i 24,9,1843 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1863. + 14,3,1887 Tronchiennes.</p> <p>578 - p MENÉNDEZ Fr., n 25,3,1815 Madrid; i 11,10,1832 <u>Tole</u>; p4 15,8,1853. + 16,3,1887 Madrid.</p> <p>579 - c DAGIÉ Victor, n 10,2,1816 St-Front (H-Loire); i 30,12,1842 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 15,8,1853. + 17,3,1887 Bordeaux.</p> <p>580 - p TORTA Seb.(a Io.), n 5,8,1826 Polonghera (Cuneo); i 13,10,1842 <u>Taur</u>; p4 15,8,1862. + 20,3,1887 Chieri.</p> <p>581 - p PEDRINI Ant., n 17,1,1808 S.Giovanni in Persiceto (Bologna);</p>	<p>6.</p> <p>i 20,11,1840 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1852. + 20,3,1887 Castel Gandolfo.</p> <p>582 - p BOUGON Constantinus, n 1,12,1828 Gacé (Orne); i 8,9,1846 <u>Fr</u>; p4 17,4,1864. + 23,3,1887 Tchangkiatechoang (Sienhsien).</p> <p>583 - p SUSINI Nico., n 18,5,1819 Cagliari; i 3,11,1833 <u>Taur</u>; gr 2,2,1867. + 22,3,1887 <u>Genova</u>.</p> <p>584 - c ARIAANS Iac., n 4,7,1800 Venray (Limburg); i 28,8,1837 <u>Fr</u>; gr 15,8,1848. + 24,3,1887 Paris.</p> <p>585 - p de VRIES Io., n 13,5,1823 Huins (Friesland); i 27,9,1848 <u>Neer</u>; p4 10,10,1864. + 27,3,1887 Semarang (Java).</p> <p>586 - p SOLER Car., n 2,5,1835 Farrán (Lérida); i 15,6,1863 <u>Arag</u>; gr 31,7,1874. + 29,3,1887 <u>Antofogasta</u>.</p> <p>587 - p MASSIAS Lud., n 10,6,1815 Plancoet (Côtes-du-N); i 8,10,1846 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2,1857. + 30,3,1887 Poitiers.</p> <p>588 - p BUFFIÈRE Uldericus, n 5,7,1818 Vernoux (Ardèche); i 14,7,1841 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1852. + 31,3,1887 Dôle.</p> <p>589 - c DOINEAU Marcellus, n 3,11,1825 Ouzouer-le-Marché (Loir-et-Ch); i 30,10,1851 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2,1862. + 4,4,1887 Tours.</p> <p>590 - p HARTMANN Pet., n 25,7,1810 Fribourg; i 29,9,1832 <u>Germ</u>; + 6,4,1887 Romont (Fribourg).</p> <p>591 - p SENGLER Ant., n 21,4,1835 Schlestadt (B-Rhin); i 20,10,1854 <u>Camp</u>; p4 2,2,1872. + 7,4,1887 Reims.</p> <p>592 - p DESURMONT Car., n 19(a 17),7,1851 Tourcoing (Nord); i 15,6,1871 <u>Camp</u>; sch. + 8,4,1887 Weits'oumn (Hopeh).</p> <p>593 - c BONETTI Alex., n 19,6,1830 Fiera de Primiero (Trento); i 7,9,1853 <u>Ven</u>; gr 2,2,1864. + 8,4,1887 Venezia.</p> <p>594 - p PAVETTI Eug., n 30,9,1814 Torino; i 28,6,1832 <u>Taur</u>; p4 25,3,1850. + 11,4,1887 Monaco.</p> <p>595 - c GABILONDO Ant., n 16,3,1841 Vergara (Guipúzcoa); i 7,12,1862 <u>Cast</u>; gr 1,11,1876. + 13,4,1887 Pasto.</p> <p>596 - p MECATTI Pet., n 1,7,1814 Firenze; i 30,10,1836 <u>Rom</u>; gr 15,8,1850. + 14,4,1887 Nagapatnam (dc Madhuraien).</p> <p>597 - c GABRYELSKI Ferd., n 26,3,1816 Rygllice, Krak.; i 13(a 15?),10,1839 <u>Gali</u>; gr 15,8,1855. + 18,4,1887 Nowy Sącz.</p> <p>598 - c MARCOW Steph., n 3,10,1815 Plovdiv (Bulgarie); i 25(a 15?),12,1845 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1857. + 19,4,1887 Zahlé.</p> <p>599 - p MOREA David, n 9,10,1814 Putignano (Bari); i 24,9,1833 <u>Neap</u>; p4 2,2,1851. + 20,4,1887 Marigliano (Caserta).</p>
--	--	---

6.	6.	6.
600 - p BARAŃSKI Car., n 2(a 3),11, 1802 Zoczów (Halicz); i 9,1,1830 <u>Gali</u> ; p4 2,2,1847. + 21,4,1887 Nowy Sącz.	+ 24,5,1887 Amiens.	<u>Lugd</u> ; gr 2,2,1864. + 19,6,1887 Grenoble (Isère).
601 - p JANNI Hier., n 2,9,1830 Sta. Maria Capua Vetere (Caserta); i 31, 12,1849 <u>Neap</u> ; gr 15,8,1872. + 21,4,1887 Sta. Maria Capua Vetere	619 - p ARTOLA Andr., n 10,11,1818 Tafalla (Navarra); i 7,4,1837 <u>Cast</u> ; p4 2,2,1852. + 26,5,1887 Oña.	638 - p HAEST Hen., n 11,4,1838 Gemert; i 24,9,1857 <u>Neer</u> ; gr 2,2,1871. + 22,6,1887 s-Gravenhage.
602 - s DAWSON Car., n 12,2,1868 Huntly (Aberdeen); i 7,9,1885 <u>Angl</u> ; nov. + 21,4,1887 Hastings (Sussex).	620 - p RAPARELLI Fr., n 26,3,1813 Marino (Roma); i 5,5,1833 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1847. + 28,5,1887 Roma.	639 - p TOURIGNY Anselmus, n 25,9, 1861 Batiscan, Qué.; i 20,9,1883 <u>Angl</u> ; sch. + 23,6,1887 Sault-au-Récollet.
603 - p ESCAT Ios., n 1,10,1850 Artés (Barcelona); i 24,5,1867 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 2,2,1884. + 22,4,1887 Buenos Aires.	621 - c FORTÚN Raph., n 23,10,1815 San Adrián (Navarra); i 20,4,1842 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 8(a 3?),9,1853. + 29,5,1887 Pasto.	640 - c PICO Ant., n 29,1,1864 Nocera de'Pagani (Salerno); i 7,9,1881 <u>Neap</u> ; coad. + 24,6,1887 <u>Napoli</u> .
604 - s MEYER Rob., n 4,11,1861 Bremgarten (Aargau) (a Gyllenfors, Smaland, Schweden); i 10,11,1880 <u>Germ</u> ; sch. + 22,4,1887 Exaten.	622 - p SÁNCHEZ Io., n 1,12,1849 Almogía (Málaga); i 9,10,1878 <u>Tole</u> ; sch. + 30,5,1887 Talavera de la Reina (Toledo).	641 - p VAN DER GHOTE Victor, n 13, 2,1849 Gent; i 6,10,1868 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,2,1884. + 1,7,1887 Munru (Miss Bengal).
605 - p CECI Vinc., n 21,4,1814 S. Clemente di Leonessa (Aquila); i 4,7,1833 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1852. + 29,4,1887 Roma.	623 - s CARDOSO Ios., n 28,11,1867 Ferreiros de Tendaes (Beira Alta); i 31,10,1882 <u>Lus</u> ; sch. + 31,5,1887 Barro.	642 - c MORBÉ Nico., n 1,10,1837 Beyren (Moselle); i 12,10,1858 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 15,8,1869. + 6,7,1887 Amiens.
606 - c CLÉMENT F.X., n 28,3,1834 Lomont (H-Saône); i 5,1,1855 <u>Lugd</u> ; gr 2,2,1866. + 29,4,1887 Alexandria (Egypte).	624 - c ROJAS Nemesius, n 27,9,1847 S.Fernando (Colchagua); i 29,10, 1872 <u>Arag</u> ; gr 15,8,1886. + 1,6,1887 Córdoba, Arg.	643 - p VIGORDÁN Romanus, n 28,2, 1822 Grañén (Huesca); i 19,10,1861 <u>Arag</u> ; p4 2,2,1872. + 7,7,1887 Veruela.
607 - s OLIVERAS Pius, n 31,12,1862 Artés (Barcelona); i 7,9,1877 <u>Arag</u> ; sch. + 2,5,1887 Las Palmas.	625 - s FOREST Telesphorus, n 2,9, 1862 L'Assomption, Qué.; i 30,7, 1885 <u>Angl</u> ; nov. + 5,6,1887 L'Assomption.	644 - c HARRIQUA Pau., n 8,9,1863 Ouad-el-Araich (Liban); i 25,4,1886 <u>Lugd</u> ; nov. + 8,7,1887 Tanañl.
608 - p PROSPERI Al., n 18,8,1824 Loreto (Ancona); i 17,1,1841 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1859. + 3,5,1887 Moncorvo (Traz-os-Montes)	626 - p CERVONE Simon, n 12,11,1821 <u>Napoli</u> ; i 9,2,1838 <u>Neap</u> ; p4 2,2, 1856. + 7,6,1887 <u>Napoli</u> .	645 - p RIVA Iordanus, n 19,7,1842 Spirano (Bergamo); i 24,4,1862 <u>Ven</u> ; p4 15,8,1879. + 9,7,1887 Soresina (Cremona).
609 - s SEGURA Ios., n 12,3,1855 Or-gañá (Lérida); i 26,9,1872 <u>Arag</u> ; sch + 4,5,1887 <u>Mendoza</u> .	627 - p WALKER Iac., n 6,9,1819 Blackburn (Lancashire); i 7,9,1837 <u>Angl</u> ; gr 2,7,1850. + 7,6,1887 Roehampton.	646 - s HABRAT Val., n 8,2,1861 Kroś cienko, Rzesz; i 30,9,1880 <u>Gali</u> ; sch + 9,7,1887 Ławrów (Halicz).
610 - p BRISACK Amandus, n 1,1,1836 Enghien; i 14,3,1857 <u>Belg</u> ; gr 2,4,1874. + 8,5,1887 Saltillo, Coah.	628 - p ARNTZ Iac., n 15,12,1816 Millingen (Gelderland); i 29,5, 1839 <u>Neer</u> ; p4 15,8,1855. + 10,6,1887 Culemborg.	647 - s URQUÍA Bonifacius, n 4,6, 1866 Beasáin (Guipúzcoa); i 4,3, 1884 <u>Cast</u> ; sch. + 9,7,1887 Loyola.
611 - s PÉREZ Ant., n 2,6,1864 Huar-te (Navarra); i 18,3,1884 <u>Cast</u> ; sch + 9(a 8),5,1887 Loyola.	629 - p TURQUAND Leo, n 28,8,1814 Tours; i 13,12,1839 <u>Fr</u> ; p4 15,8, 1854. + 12,6,1887 Angers.	648 - s SALOMON Io.Ma, n 5,1,1862 Annecy-le-Vieux (H-Savoie); i 1,4, 1880 <u>Lugd</u> ; sch. + 10,7,1887 Marseille.
612 - c CARITÉ Narc., n 1,6,1825 Thiescourt (Oise); i 28,9,1853 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 19,3,1864. + 9,5,1887 Versailles.	630 - s BOLAND Thom., n 13,5,1857 San Francisco; i 23,8,1878 <u>Taur</u> ; sch + 12,6,1887 Sta.Clara.	649 - c BÉNDAR Isid., n 8,9,1837 Mar-chais (Aisne); i 1,5,1861 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 15,8,1872. + 16,7,1887 Amiens.
613 - p SCHNEEWEISS Car., n 17,11, 1808 Głogówek, Opole; i 5,1,1853 <u>AusHu</u> ; p4 2,2,1866. + 10,5,1887 Mariaschein.	631 - p RONCHI Ios., n 23,12,1838 Mugnano (Modena); i 13,9,1855 <u>Ven</u> ; gr 15,8,1872. + 13,6,1887 Montombraro (Modena).	650 - c PICOT Dion., n 28,4,1824 Lar-champ (Mayenne); i 26,6,1852 <u>Fr</u> ; gr 15,8,1863. + 16,7,1887 Bourges.
614 - c WESSLING Ber., n 30,6,1825 Bevergern (Westfalen); i 5,11,1851 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1866. + 11,5,1887 Ordrúpshøj (Seeland, Danmark).	632 - c JACOPUCCI Car., n 8,12,1798 <u>Lucca</u> ; i 8,1,1820 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2,1830. + 15,6,1887 <u>Lucca</u> .	651 - p PRIEUR Renuat, n 24,9,1853 Précigné (Sarthe); i 30,7,1874 <u>Fr</u> ; sch. + 17,7,1887 Spokane Falls, Wash.
615 - p ZATÓN Hier., n 30,9,1839 Villano (Burgos); i 2,4,1869 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 15,8,1873. + 20,5,1887 Saltillo, Coah.	633 - p CRISPOLTI Fr., n 6,11,1834 Acquapendente (Roma); i 8,11,1856 <u>Rom</u> ; p4 21,6,1880. + 16,6,1887 Kingstown (Jamaica).	652 - p THIOILLIÈRE Felix, n 5,10, 1808 St-Étienne; i 29,4,1830 <u>Lugd</u> ; p4 2,2,1847. + 17,7,1887 Marseille.
616 - s HAAB Augustinus, n 4,10, 1862 Rädersdorf (H-Rhin); i 9,10, 1881 <u>AusHu</u> ; sch. + 21,5,1887 Bratislava.	634 - c ARDAGNA Ant., n 8,8,1824 Salemi (Trapani); i 23,3,1845 <u>Sic</u> ; gr 2,2,1856. + 18,6,1887 Victoria (Gozo).	653 - p BOLOGNESI Ios., n 20,4,1816 <u>Ferrara</u> ; i 26,10,1833 <u>Rom</u> ; gr 2,2, 1852. + 18,7,1887 Roma.
617 - s ROCCARO Al., n 20,6,1868 Scorzè (Venezia); i 7,10,1885 <u>Ven</u> ; nov. + 22,5,1887 Kraljevica (Croatie).	635 - c UGALDE (HUGALDE el ingr) Ioac., n 12,4,1809 Leiza (Navarra); i 29,5,1829 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 15,8,1841. + 18,6,1887 Panamá.	654 - p de WERRA Maur., n 23,10,1818 St-Maurice (Valais); i 18,10,1837 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 15,8,1853. + 20,7,1887 Bruxelles.
618 - c DIDIER Al., n 29,10,1818 Mandres (H-Marne); i 31,10,1841 <u>Camp</u> ; gr 2,2,1852.	636 - p HOESS Clem., n 13,12,1839 Hohenzell (Bayern); i 11,4,1863 <u>Germ</u> ; gr 2,2,1874. + 19,6,1887 Kappenberg (Westfalen).	655 - p POSADA Raim., n 2,2,1824 Medellín; i 7,9,1846 <u>Cast</u> ; gr 15,8, 1861. + 22,7,1887 Bogotá.
	637 - c POEUF Io., n 10,12,1818 St-Yvoine (Puy-de-D); i 10,3,1853	656 - p GOWER Frid., n 23,5,1855 London; i 7,9,1875 <u>Angl</u> ; gr 14,2,

<p>6. 1886. + 23,7,1887,? (Brit.Honduras) 657 - c SPITERI Alex., n 17,9,1818, ? (Malta); i 31,3,1843 Rom; gr 8,9,1854. + 26,7,1887 Castel Gandolfo. 658 - p VAN DEN EYCKEN (dictus in USA OAKLEY) Maur., n 21,12,1814 Grammont (F1 Or); i 2(a 3),2,1835 Miss; gr 8,9,1856. + 9,8,1887 Chicago. 659 - c MAYER (dictus MEYER in cat ante 1859) Matthaeus, n 5,6,1832 Riedwihl (H-Rhin); i 9,10,1854 Camp; gr 2,2,1865. + 9,8,1887 Tchangkiatchoang (Sienhsien). 660 - p CARRERAS Io., n 17,2,1832 Ullastrell (Barcelona); i 11,11,1877 Arag; sch. + 11,8,1887 Zamboanga (Mindanao). 661 - c MAUTOUCHET Augustus, n 9,11,1812 Vallon (Sarthe); i 15,1,1843 Fr; gr 2,2,1854. + 12,8,1887 Angers. 662 - c VEGA David, n 27,8,1864 Matagalpa (Nicaragua); i 4,6,1880 Cast; coad. + 15,8,1887 Pasto. 663 - p PUNZI Io., n 30,1,1816 Ostuni (Lecce); i 12,1,1842 Neap; p4 2,2,1858. + 18,8,1887 Reggio Calabria. 664 - p PI Lud., n 21,10,1818 Barcelona; i 7,7,1844 Arag; gr 26(a 22?),3,1855. + 22,8,1887 Buenos Aires. 665 - p SCHULTZ Io., n 2,2,1816 Niedermorschwiller (H-Rhin); i 9,10,1837 Miss; gr 25,3,1854. + 25,8,1887 St.Louis. 666 - p BAWOROWSKI Nico., n 7,9,1796 Kopyczyńce (Halicz); i 27(a 28?),9,1826 Gali; p4 2,2,1843. + 27,8,1887 Stara Wies. 667 - p STACK Thom., n 3,7,1845 Union, Va.; i 1,9,1868 MaryNEB; p4 2,2,1886. + 30,8,1887 Boston. 668 - c CHALAS Pet., n 14,1,1807 Orange (Vaucluse); i 6,1,1839 Lugd; gr 15,8,1849. + 30,8,1887 Marseille. 669 - p PLANA Iac., n 5,11,1840 San Miguel de Campmajor (Gerona); i 27,10,1872 Arag; gr 2,2,1883. + 31,8,1887 Butúan (Mindanao). 670 - p BOBET Theod., n 4,12,1836 Iffendic (Ille-et-V); i 13,10,1868 Fr; gr 2,2,1880. + 2,9,1887 Shanghai. 671 - p PREVER Achilles, n 4,12,1829 Torino; i 22,11,1860 Lugd; gr 15,8,1877. + 2,9,1887 Lyon. 672 - p CHARIL Claudius, n 2,8,1802 Lorient (Morbihan); i 27,9,1823 Fr; gr 15,8,1837. + 3,9,1887 Laval. 673 - p de MORAGAS Edu., n 19,11,1839 Segovia; i 24,9,1863 Arag; gr 15,8,1874. + 4,9,1887 Valencia. 674 - c MACNAMARA Tim., n 1,2,1817 Butlerstown (Waterford); i 6,9,1857 MaryNEB; gr 15,8,1868.</p>	<p>6. + 8,9,1887 Montréal. 675 - c LANDOUAR (Rolland) Augustinus n 4,5,1861 Le Vieux-Marché (Côtes-du-N); i 18,10,1881 Fr; coad. + 9,9,1887 Shanghai. 676 - p GONZÁLEZ Raph., n 9,12,1815 Napoli; i 7,12,1829 Sic; p4 1,4,1850 + 10,9,1887 Napoli. 677 - p DUPONT Ios., n 7,8,1809 St-Ferréol (H-Savoie); i 17,6,1837 Lugd; gr 15,8,1849. + 11,9,1887,? (Jamaica). 678 - p BINET Lud., n 28,10,1810 Rocroi (Ardennes); i 30,10,1831 Camp; p4 2,2,1849. + 18,9,1887 Douai (Nord). 679 - p WILLIM Al., n 20,6,1819 Studenec (qualis? Cechy); i 13,8,1838 AusHu; p4 15,8,1856. + 19,9,1887 Bratislava. 680 - p LÉVÊQUE Pau., n 30,3,1833 Arcy-Ste-Restitue (Aisne); i 14,3,1856 Camp; gr 2,2,1873. + 21,9,1887 Liesse (Aisne). 681 - p PÉLISSIÉ Bart., n 25,5,1836 Prayssac (Lot); i 28,10,1853 Tolo; gr 2,2,1868. + 23,9,1887 Tiruchirapalli. 682 - c de PEÑA (Garicano) Fr., n 22,7,1838 Beasáin (Guipúzcoa); i 9,10,1860 Cast; gr 2,2,1871. + 24,9,1887 Gijón (Oviedo). 683 - p CAZET Lud., n 23,6,1849 Magny-St-Médard (Côte-d'O); i 5,9,1873 Belg; sch. + 25,9,1887 Ranchi. 684 - p POLÁNKAY Ios., n 19,3,1802 Lelesz (Leles); i 7,10,1823 AusHu; gr 2,2,1834. + 26,9,1887 Trnava. 685 - p te BRAAKE (te BRAKE ante 1863) Hen., n 21,6,1829 Groenloo (Gelderland); i 27,9,1848 Neer; p4 2,2,1866. + 26,9,1887 Groenloo. 686 - p KELLY Patr., n 12,4,1835 (a 21,6,1840: 2,4,1835?) Cloger (Tipperary); i 17,3,1858 Taur; gr 2,2,1876 + 27,9,1887 Sta.Clara. 687 - c AROCENA Ios., n 15,10(ita ipse scr.: 24,9 in cat, mendose) Azcoitia; i 29,10,1883 Cast; coad. + 27,9,1887 Loyola. 688-c Van SADELHOFF Hen., n 6,3,1823 Groessen (Gelderland); i 6,9,1849 Miss; gr 15,8,1860. + 27,9,1887 Florissant. 689 - p MORA Emm., n 3,4,1815 Palermo i 12,11,1829 Sic; gr 15,8,1846. + 28,9,1887 Palermo. 690 - c FRÖNER Ios., n 29,10,1864 Bom Principio (Rio Gr. do Sul); i 1,10,1886 Germ; nov. + 5,10,1887 Porto Alegre. 691 - p KIRN Andr., n 20,12,1839 Stadelhofen (Baden); i 6,10,1862 Lugd; gr 15,8,1879. + 6,10,1887 Tna11. 692 - s PASTORE Ianuarius, n 3,5,1863 Napoli; i 5,1,1880 Ven; sch. + 6,10,1887 Tarabosch (mons in pago Sirocca, pr Shkodër, ubi a quodam turcho interfectus est). 693 - p WANSINK Io., n 25,12,1818</p>	<p>6. Oldenzaal (Overijsel); i 1,1,1850 Neer; p4 15,8,1863. + 7,10,1887 Mariendaal. 694 - p ANSELM Max., n 13,10,1819 Badia Calavena (Verona); i 10,11,1838 Ven; p4 2,2,1856. + 10,10,1887 Milano. 695 - p WAGNER Ios., n 21,1,1817 Kientzheim (H-Rhin); i 1,6,1850 Belg; gr 1,11,1860. + 15,10,1887 Verviers. 696 - c GLÉDEL Iac., n 28,2,1823 Lusanger (Loire-A); i 22,7(ita el ingr: 15,8 in cat)1852 Fr; gr 2,2,1864. + 15,10,1887 Laval. 697 - p ADLER Lud., n 30,7,1838 Mühlbanz (Westpreussen); i 17,12,1856 Gali; gr 2,2,1871. + 18,10,1887 Nowy Sącz. 698 - p HUFNAGL Andr., n 13,2,1846 Ercsi (Fejér, Magyarorszá); i 13,9,1867 AusHu; p4 2,2,1885. + 18,10,1887 Kalocsa 699 - c BERTHAUD Maur., n 15,12,1812 Champagne (Serrrières, Ardèche); i 25,11,1843 Lugd; gr 15,8,1854. + 20,10,1887 La Louvesc (Ardèche). 700 - s WALL Bern., n 16,4,1868 Vancouver, Wash.; i 16,9,1885 MaryNEB; nov. + 21(22, in Woodstock Lett.),10(1,11, in cat) 1887 Vancouver. 701 - s KOCK Io., n 13,5,1862 Breukelen (Utrecht); i 26,9,1879 Neer;sch + 22,10,1887 Maastricht. 702 - p BOMBARDÓ Io.B., n 24,9,1825 Cadaqués (Gerona); i 29,8,1854 Arag; p4 15,8,1869. + 29,10,1887 Tortosa. 703 - p AURQUIÁ Mart., n 1,2,1810 Lizarza (Guipúzcoa); i 6,8,1827 Cast; gr 15,8,1853. + 30,10,1887 Loyola. 704 - p LALANNE Iustinus, n 8,8,1824 Garlède (B-Pyrénées); i 21,8,1850 Tolo; gr 15,8,1854. + 1,11,1887 Bordeaux. 705 - p LOWRY Daniel, n 15,5,1858 (a 1857) St.Louis; i 7,7,1875 Miss; sch. + 1,11,1887 St.Louis. 706 - p BAPST Io., n 7,12,1815 La Roche (Fribourg) i 30,9,1835 Germ (MaryNEB habet eum ut suum); p4 8,9,1853. + 2,11,1887 Mount Hope pr Baltimore 707 - c SHORT Io., n 24,6,1833 pr Clongowes (Kildare); i 14,9,1860 Hib; gr 15,8,1871. + 2,11,1887 Dublin. 708 - p GARCIN Io.-Fr., n 16,8,1816 St-Paul (B-Alpes); i 25,7,1860 Lugd gr 2,2,1872. + 5,11,1887 Marseille. 709 - p REISS Geor., n 31,8,1821 Häselsdorf (Cechy); i 11,9,1840 AusHu; gr 2,2,1852. + 6,11,1887 Trnava. 710 - p SENGERS Io.-Fr., n 5,3,1827 Nuenen (N-Brabant); i 27,9,1848 Neer; gr 2,2,1860. + 6,11,1887 Rotterdam. 711 - p CARAPEZZA Io., n 15,8,1814 Petralia Sottana (Palermo); i 2,12,</p>
--	--	---

6.	6.	6.
<p>1827 Sic; p4 2,2,1848. + 7,11,1887 Notabile (Malta).</p> <p>712 - p KUSTERS Ger., n 17,2,1841 Sevenum (Limburg); i 27,9,1864 <u>Neer</u> p4 2,7,1883. + 9,11,1887 in mari ad portum Cheribon (Java).</p> <p>713 - p ABINAL Ant., n 10,1,1829 Ars (par. Chanac, Lozère); i 18,10,1855 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 15,8,1867. + 11,11,1887 Tananarive.</p> <p>714 - p de LA VAISIÈRE Cam., n 18,11,1837 Ydes (Cantal); i 4,10,1855 <u>Tolo</u>; p4 1,10,1871. + 15,11,1887 Port-Louis (Maurice).</p> <p>715 - p LAZENBY Ios., n 21,7,1824 Bradford (York); i 11,5,1843 <u>Angl</u>; gr 2,2,1859. + 18,11,1887 Yarmouth (Norfolk).</p> <p>716 - p TERZI Otto, n 2,2,1823 <u>Piacenza</u>; i 29,8,1847 <u>Ven</u>; p4 15,8,1860. + 19,11,1887 <u>Milano</u>.</p> <p>717 - p KARTTE Fr., n 26,4,1839 Kùhschmalz, Opole; i 25,12,1857 <u>Gali</u>; gr 2,2,1872. + 20,11,1887 Paris.</p> <p>718 - p MONTBELLEY Leodegarius, n 23,3,1816 Ussel (Corrèze); i 10,1,1852 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 15,8,1862. + 25,11,1887 St-Denis.</p>	<p>cat Taur) Marcus, n 4,10,1804 St-Aubin-la-Lande (Gironde); i 8,12,1833 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 15,8,1844. + 24,12,1887 Castres.</p> <p>731 - c RUSSO Al., n 26(a 27?),3,1803 <u>Napoli</u>; i 26,9,1824 <u>Neap</u>; gr 2,2,1835. + 25,12,1887 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>732 - p DARRIBÈRE Augustus, n 27(a 25?),1,1826 Coudoures (Landes); i 25,1,1856 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 19,3,1867. + 27,12,1887 Port-Louis (Maurice).</p> <p>733 - c MERO Ios., n 26,6,1807 Manduria (Lecce); i 29,6(a 7?),1827 <u>Neap</u>; gr 15,8,1837. + 27,12,1887 St.Beuno's.</p> <p>734 - p NICOLAI Nico., n 8,11,1838 <u>Palermo</u>; i 23,12,1854 <u>Sic</u>; gr 2,2,1869. + 28,12,1887 Notabile (Malta).</p> <p>735 - c VIGEANT Ios., n 11,11(a 4),1859 St-Hyacinthe, Qué.; i 29,9,1880 <u>MaryNEB</u>; coad. + 28,12,1887 Frederick.</p> <p>736 - p BATLLÓ Isid., n 3,3,1836 Ametllá (Barcelona); i 20,6,1861 <u>Arag</u>; gr 28,3,1875. + 31,12,1887 Veruela.</p>	<p>Bonn; i 14,8,1876 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 12,1,1888 Kerkrade (Limburg).</p> <p>748 - s WATSON Ios., n 29,12,1864 <u>New York</u>; i 14,8,1883 <u>Can</u>; sch. + 13,1,1888 Las Vegas, N.Mex.</p> <p>749 - c RAMOS Ios., n 27,8,1824 <u>Zamora</u>; i 11,6,1858 <u>Cast</u>; gr 30,10,1874. + 14,1,1888 Manila.</p> <p>750 - p GŁOWACKI Maur., n 22,7(a 4),1845 Zurawno (Haliez); i 31,8,1861 <u>Gali</u>; gr 2,2,1878. + 15,1,1888 Łańcut, Rzesz.</p> <p>751 - c POCOVI Io., n 1,10,1826 Manacor (Mallorca); i 18,3,1856 <u>Ven</u>; gr 15,8,1866. + 18,1,1888 Rio de Janeiro.</p> <p>752 - p IDIRIN Ios., n 16,10,1813 Bilbao; i 4,5,1849 <u>Cast</u>; gr 15,8,1860. + 19,1,1888 Loyola.</p> <p>753 - p FRANCAVILLA Gust., n 7,5,1857 Alatri (Roma); i 1,5,1876 <u>Rom</u>; gr 15,8,1887. + 20,1,1888 Itu.</p> <p>754 - c CORTI Ios., n 26,11,1831 Imberido di Oggiono (Como); i 31,12,1855 <u>Ven</u>; gr 2,2,1866. + 20,1,1888 <u>Milano</u>.</p>
----- 1888 -----		
<p>719 - p FERRY Car., n 3,9,1852 Hy-mont (Vosges); i 16,1,1881 <u>Camp</u>;sch + 26,11,1887 Nancy.</p> <p>720 - s SALES Pet., n 18,2,1864 Borja (Zaragoza); i 26,9,1878 <u>Arag</u>; sch. + 26,11,1887 <u>Barcelona</u>.</p> <p>721 - p DU BOURG Amabilis, n 15,11,1813 Toulouse; i 23,12,1834 <u>Tolo</u>; p4 15,8,1850. + 7,12,1887 Pau.</p> <p>722 - p LEROY Fr., n 19,3,1819 Yvignac (Côtes-du-N); i 16,5,1843 <u>Fr</u>; gr 15,8,1853. + 8,12,1887 Versailles.</p> <p>723 - p AYALA Ant., n 24,7,1818 <u>Cal-tanissetta</u>; i 19,10,1831 <u>Sic</u>; p4 15,8,1851. + 14,12,1887 Split (Dalmacija).</p> <p>724 - p PIESHACÓN Emm., n 11,1,1829 Bogotá; i 22,1,1847 <u>Cast</u>; gr 8,9,1862. + 14,12,1887 Guayaquil.</p> <p>725 - p CLARKE Nico., n 21,6,1843 Poona; i 3,6,1863 <u>Germ</u>; gr 10,10,1876. + 22,12,1887 Poona.</p> <p>726 - p RODER Geor., n 2,6,1812 Walpershofen (Bayern); i 13,6,1846 <u>Germ</u>; p4 26,3,1855. + 22,12,1887 Feldkirch.</p> <p>727 - p WHITE Alfr., n 1,6,1829 Dublin; i 7,9,1848 <u>Angl</u>; gr 2,2,1863. + 22,12,1887 Wakefield (York).</p> <p>728 - c LAPIERRE Pet., n 21,11,1811 Voiron (Isère); i 4,3,1840 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 7,9,1850. + 22,12,1887 N.-D.-d'Ay (Ardèche).</p> <p>729 - p HERMES Ferd., n 25,1,1843 Quint (Rheinland); i 7,10,1860 <u>Germ</u>; p4 2,2,1878. + 24,12,1887 Exaten.</p> <p>730 - c PERRIER (PERRIER in indice</p>	<p>737 - c CARFORA Crescentius, n 13,5,1809 Arienzo (Caserta); i 22,10,1839 <u>Neap</u>; gr 15,8,1850. + 2,1,1888 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>738 - p ROSSELL (ab a.1882 in corpore cat ROSELL; ab a.1886 in indice cat) Pet., n 4,9,1849 Lérida; i 2,10,1878 <u>Arag</u>; sch. + 4,1,1888 <u>Surigao</u>.</p> <p>739 - p KRAETZIG Amandus, n 26,10,1848 Hammer, Wrocł.; i 22,11,1866 <u>Gali</u>; p4 2,2,1884. + 6,1,1888 <u>Kraków</u>.</p> <p>740 - p VETTER Ios., n 26,2,1819 Molsheim (B-Rhin); i 16,12,1847 <u>Camp</u>; p4 15,8,1863. + 7,1,1888 Boston.</p> <p>741 - p SARDELLA Theod., n 10,6,1843 Nepi (Roma); i 26,5,1877 <u>Rom</u>; gr 8,1,1888. + 9,1,1888 Roma.</p> <p>742 - c DE MAIO Dom., n 13,11,1818 Solofra (Avellino); i 3,11,1831 <u>Neap</u>; gr 2,2,1842. + 10,1,1888 <u>Napoli</u>.</p> <p>743 - c BERRONE Laur., n 7,10,1810 Ceva (Cuneo); i 28,10,1832 <u>Taur</u>; gr 2,2,1843. + 11,1,1888 Chieri.</p> <p>744 - c OSS Pet., n 3,7,1820 Pergine (Trento); i 9,7,1843 <u>Ven</u>; gr 8,9,1853. + 11,1,1888 <u>Mantova</u>.</p> <p>745 - p PARRONDO Steph., n 3,4,1812 Madrid; i 30,7,1826 <u>Tole</u>; p4 2,2,1848. + 12,1,1888 Madrid.</p> <p>746 - s PAKIANADEN Xav.(n v: Felix), n 25,3,1866 Cuddalore (dc Pondicherien); i 29,12,1884 <u>Tolo</u>; sch. + 12,1,1888 Tiruchirapalli.</p> <p>747 - s PLENKERS Pet., n 29,1,1859</p>	<p>755 - c MACCARI Ios., n 8,12,1808 Spoleto (Perugia); i 7,11,1834 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1845. + 21,1,1888 Roma.</p> <p>756 - c ROUSSON Lud., n 9,1,1807 Yssingeaux (H-Loire); i 15,9,1827 <u>Tolo</u>; gr 2,2,1838. + 25,1,1888 Toulouse.</p> <p>757 - p ESCOLANO Ant., n 12,11,1851 <u>Barcelona</u>; i 5,5,1869 <u>Arag</u>; gr 2,2,1885. + 26,1,1888 Zaragoza.</p> <p>758 - c NAVARRO Peregrinus, n 30,4,1831 Villafranca (Navarra); i 12,3,1864 <u>Arag</u>; gr 18,4,1875. + 26,1,1888 Hong Kong.</p> <p>759 - c SILVESTRI Melchior, n 18,4,1824 <u>Verona</u>; i 7,9,1844 <u>Ven</u>; gr 2,2,1855. + 27,1,1888 <u>Verona</u>.</p> <p>760 - c (Dominguez) CRESPO Vinc., n 5,4,1846 La Puebla de Arganzón (Burgos); i 14,12,1865 <u>Cast</u>; gr 8,9,1876. + 30,1,1888 <u>Callao</u> (a Guayaquil).</p> <p>761 - p SARTI Ianuarius, n 19,5,1819 <u>Napoli</u>; i 29,9,1836 <u>Neap</u>; p4 15,8,1854. + 31,1,1888 Marigliano (Caserta).</p> <p>762 - p BOUCHAR Caesar, n 17,10,1814 Flines-lès-Raches (Nord); i 11,12,1839 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1850. + 2,2,1888 Tournai.</p> <p>763 - s GOLINO Al., n 17,6,1867 Pontelandolfo (Benevento); i 24,5,1883 <u>Neap</u>; sch. + 5,2,1888 Pontelandolfo.</p> <p>764 - p de CARRIÈRE Car., n 1,7,1853 Toulouse; i 7,12,1872 <u>Tolo</u>; sch. + 6,2,1888 Toulouse.</p> <p>765 - p REBOUL Alexius, n 31,7,1818 Bouillargues (Garde); i 14,6,1865 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1878. + 6,2,1888 Marseille.</p> <p>766 - c DUPRÉ Ios., n 15,2,1850 Bé-</p>

6.	6.	6.
<p>genne (Morbihan); i 30,7,1874 <u>Fr</u>; gr 15,8,1884. + 9,2,1888 Canterbury.</p> <p>767 - p CAPUCCI Al., n 20,6,1830 Calcara (Bologna); i 11,5,1859 <u>Rom</u> gr 6,1,1870. + 13,2,1888 S.Fiel (Beira Baixa).</p> <p>768 - c CELLI Augustinus, n 2,6,1805 Roma; i 9,7,1826 <u>Rom</u>; gr 15,8,1836. + 13,2,1888 Castel Gandolfo.</p> <p>769 - p TREMIÑO Faustinus, n 15,2,1830 <u>Valladolid</u>; i 2,11,1861 <u>Cast</u>; gr 2,2,1872. + 14,2,1888 Oña.</p> <p>770 - c AQUILINA Ios., n 18,3,1826 Valletta; i 17,4,1852 <u>Sic</u>; gr 8,9,1862. + 15,2,1888 Campolide.</p> <p>771 - c GEREMÍAS Ios., n 7,8,1847 Castelltersol (Barcelona); i 18,3,1867 <u>Arag</u>; gr 15,8,1877. + 15,2,1888 Manila.</p> <p>772 - c JEENE (in cat ante 1883 JEEN) Pet., n 4,5,1835 Schiedam (Z-Holland); i 24,9,1857 <u>Neer</u>; gr 15,8,1868. + 20,2,1888 Maastricht.</p> <p>773 - p CANAL Mart., n 28,11,1843 Orgaña (Lérida); i 9,8,1873 <u>Arag</u>; gr 15,8,1883. + 21,2,1888 Huesca.</p> <p>774 - p BELLWALDER Ign., n 24,2,1814 Oberwald (Valais); i 10,10,1833 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 11,5,1849. + 22,2,1888 Baltimore.</p> <p>775 - p D'ANDREA Hier., n 5,3,1820 Valle d'Olimo (Palermo) (a Mussomeli, Caltanissetta); i 30,10,1880 <u>Sic</u>; sch. + 22,2,1888 Caltagirone (Catania).</p> <p>776 - p FORTESCUE Gul., n 26,6,1814 Killyman (Armagh); i 24,4,1850 <u>Hib</u>; gr 15,8,1866. + 23,2,1888 Dublin.</p> <p>777 - c BAKER Gul., n 21,6,1820 (a 1818) Kiltrush (Clare); i 12,11,1863 <u>Can</u>; gr 15,8,1875. + 23,2,1888 Montréal.</p> <p>778 - s MACILVENNA Iac., n 11,6,1864 Liverpool (natione hibernus); i 7,9,1882 <u>Angl</u>; sch. + 25,2,1888 Hodder (Lancashire).</p> <p>779 - c REITH Ios., n 22,6,1859 Stöckels (Hessen-Nassau); i 30,9,1881 <u>Germ</u>; coad. + 27,2,1888 Exaten.</p> <p>780 - p DYKES Thom., n 9,5,1820 Hull (York); i 29,10,1851 <u>Angl</u>; p4 2,2,1869. + 2,3,1888 Bournemouth (Hants).</p> <p>781 - p MANSION Mich., n 7,8,1794 St-Germain-en-Laye (Seine-et-O); i 11,9,1815 <u>Fr</u>; p4 2,2,1830. + 3,3,1888 Rouen.</p> <p>782 - p SACAREAU Ios., n 1,12,1821 St-Lys (H-Garonne); i 8,9,1853 <u>Tole</u>; gr 2,2,1865. + 3,3,1888 Bordeaux.</p> <p>783 - c MEYER Conr., n 16(a 14),9,1820 Hoevelhof (Westfalen); i 16,12,1861 <u>MaryNEB</u>; gr 2,2,1873. + 3,3,1888 <u>New York</u>.</p> <p>784 - c KEOGH Ios., n 28,8,1828 Dublin; i 9,9,1860 <u>Hib</u>; gr 15,8,1871.</p>	<p>+ 6,3,1888 Tullabeg.</p> <p>785 - c DÉDÉBAT Gabr., n 1,11,1820 Vannes; i 17,7(el ingr: 26,7, cat: 30,7 cat primus) 1853 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2,1864. + 8,3,1888 Paris.</p> <p>786 - c CECCARILLI Fortunatus, n 8,12,1806 Montegiano (Fano); i 8,12,1826 <u>Rom</u>; gr 2,2,1839. + 12,3,1888 Roma.</p> <p>787 - p d'HIVERT Io., n 11,8,1816 Goncourt (H-Marne); i 11,11,1836 <u>Camp</u>; p4 2,2,1853. + 15,3,1888 Boulogne.</p> <p>788 - c VIRIER Ant., n 18,11,1835 Le Puy-en-Velay; i 31,7,1860 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1872. + 16,3,1888 Aix-en-Provence.</p> <p>789 - p van NÜSS Lud., n 25,8,1827 Emmerich (Rheinland); i 5,11,1850 <u>Germ</u>; gr 2,2,1864. + 18,3,1888 São Ignacio do Cahy (Rio Gr. do Sul).</p> <p>790 - p GIROD Al., n 27,11,1816 Estavayer-le-Lac; i 10,10,1833 <u>Germ</u>; p4 2,2,1851. + 20,3,1888 <u>Namur</u>.</p> <p>791 - p FOUGERAY Io.B., n 4,5,1856 Rennes (Ille-et-V); i 19,10,1874 <u>Fr</u> sch. + 24,3,1888 St.Helier.</p> <p>792 - c FERRÉ Hen., n 11,1,1835 Quélaines (Mayenne); i 21,11,1872 <u>Fr</u>; gr 2,2,1883. + 27,3,1888 Laval.</p> <p>793 - p EICHER Alfr., n 16,6,1818 Sierck (Moselle); i 29,5,1845 <u>Camp</u>; p4 15,8,1857. + 29,3,1888 Troyes (Aube).</p> <p>794 - p ISOLABELLA Ios., n 28,3,1839 (a 1838) Tortona (Alessandria); i 28,9,1857 <u>Taur</u>; gr 2,2,1876. + 8,4,1888 Sta Clara.</p> <p>795 - p BECKERS Gul., n 24,1,1855 Maastricht; i 10,10,1872 <u>Fr</u>; sch. + 10,4,1888 Angers.</p> <p>796 - s ROULLIER Fr., n 29,8,1854 Hamoir (Liège); i 24,9,1873 <u>Belg</u>; sch. + 10,4,1888 Louvain.</p> <p>797 - p HUGHES Io., n 22,4,1834 Ballynabranagh (Carlow); i 21,2,1862 <u>Hib</u>; gr 15,8,1872. + 11,4,1888 Dromore (Down).</p> <p>798 - c AUBERT Cypr., n 27,10,1814 *Villè des Maisons (Ardèche); i 6,1,1839 (a 1840) <u>Miss</u>; gr 15,1,1854. + 12,4,1888 St.Louis.</p> <p>799 - p RAYNEL Io., n 9,6,1822 Teurtheville (qualis? Manche); i 21,10,1869 <u>Can</u>; gr 2,2,1881. + 13,4,1888 Montréal.</p> <p>800 - c KUCHARSKI Adalbertus, n 3,10,1844 Stara Wieś; i 2,7,1867 <u>Gali</u> gr 2,2,1881. + 15,4,1888 Nowy Sącz.</p> <p>801 - p REITMAYR Vinc., n 10,7,1851 Göggingen (Schwaben); i 2,4,1883 <u>Taur</u>; sch. + 16,4,1888 Sta. Clara.</p> <p>802 - p de KUIJPER Augustinus, n 10,4,1857 Vechel (N-Brabant); i 27,9,1875 <u>Neer</u>; sch (a gr: mendose) + 18,4,1888 Atapoepe (Timor).</p>	<p>803 - p RONDEAU Constantinus, n 14,4,1817 Buvrinnas (Hainaut); i 29,9,1837 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1851. + 18,4,1888 Liège.</p> <p>804 - p (Robinet) de PLAS Fr., n 6,12,1809 St-Romain (Charente); i 20,6,1869 <u>Fr</u>; gr 15,8,1879. + 19,4,1888 Brest (Finistère).</p> <p>805 - s SANZ Xphorus, n 15,5,1866 Mahón (Menorca); i 3,6,1886 <u>Tole</u>; nov. + 21,4,1888 Guadalupe.</p> <p>806 - p HOLZER Io., n 27,12,1817 Mutters (Tirol); i 10,8,1835 <u>AusHu</u>; p4 2,2,1854. + 23,4,1888 Georgetown.</p> <p>807 - c WEBER Ios., n 23,4,1807 Opava (Morava); i 19,8,1837 <u>Gali</u>; gr 2,2,1848. + 27,4,1888 Ternopol', USSR.</p> <p>808 - c CANUDAS Io., n 17,5,1851 Berga (Barcelona); i 29,4,1871 <u>Arag</u> gr 15,8,1881. + 30,4,1888 Orihuela.</p> <p>809 - c GLAUDAS (a GLODAS) Pet., n 3,7,1808 Auris-en-Oisans (Isère); i 30,8,1838 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1854. + 30,4,1888 Dôle.</p> <p>810 - s BARRENECHEA Steph., n 13,11,1865 Elgóibar (Guipúzcoa); i 27,10,1881 <u>Cast</u>; sch. + 2,5,1888 Bogotá.</p> <p>811 - s PRUSAK Adalbertus, n 6,2,1869 Zaczernie, Rzesz.; i 9,4,1888 <u>Gali</u>; nov. + 6,5,1888 Stara Wieś.</p> <p>812 - p JANSSENS Io., n 5,5,1816 Over-Pelt (Limbourg); i 1,12,1836 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1848. + 12,5,1888 Turnhout.</p> <p>813 - p MARTIN LUENGO F.X., n 6,11,1833 Villanueva del Conde (Salamanca); i 7,7,1857 <u>Cast</u>; p4 2,2,1868. + 13,5,1888 Manila.</p> <p>814 - p TASSIS Lud., n 11,11,1801 Carpentras (Vaucluse); i 4,10,1824 <u>Lugd</u>; gr 15,8,1836. + 14,5,1888 Tiruchirapalli.</p> <p>815 - p MACCANN Hen., n 15,6,1801 Drogheda (Louth); i 8(a 6),10,1823 <u>Angl</u>; p4 15,8,1841. + 15,5,1888 Beaumont (Berkshire).</p> <p>816 - s WOPFENBERG Car., n 14,9,1862 Cincinnati; i 20,7,1880 <u>Miss</u>; sch. + 15,5,1888 Cincinnati.</p> <p>817 - p KOLFSCHOTEN Theod., n 1,2,1849 Arnhem (Gelderland)1 i 6,10,1868 <u>Neer</u>; gr 8,5,1879. + 17,5,1888 's-Gravenhage.</p> <p>818 - p SOURIN Edu., n 6,9,1808 Philadelphia; i 12,11,1855 <u>MaryNEB</u>; p3 15,8,1866. + 20,5,1888 Baltimore.</p> <p>819 - s ORTÍN Laur., n 5,9,1863 Griesel (Zaragoza); i 15,9,1878 <u>Arag</u>; sch. + 22,5,1888 <u>Barcelona</u>.</p> <p>820 - p (de Kerchove) DE DENTERGHEM Phil., n 16,11,1837 Bruxelles; i 12,10,1864 <u>Belg</u>; gr 2,2,1875. + 23,5,1888 Bruxelles.</p> <p>821 - p CALLAN Io., n 2,2,1802.? (Louth); i 1,9,1835 <u>Hib</u>; gr 2,2,1850. + 24,5,1888 Dublin.</p>